

A16	<p>accumulate</p> <p>accumulation</p>	<p>(v.) 累積，聚積</p> <p>Whenever it rains, a lot of water accumulates in the low-lying land. (一下雨，低窪處就聚積了很多水。)</p> <p>(n.) 累積</p> <p>I have to work overtime for the next few days because there is an accumulation of work waiting to be done. (我接下來幾天都要加班因為有成堆的工作等著我做。)</p>
A17	<p>accusation</p>	<p>(n.) 指控，控告，指責</p> <p>The congressman candidate reproached the false accusation of giving bribery to voters. (這國會議員候選人針對他賄賂選民的不實指控提出斥責。)</p>
A18	<p>acoustic</p>	<p>(adj.) 音響的，聽覺的</p> <p>The technicians are trying to adjust the acoustic sound on the stage. (技術員設法調整在舞台上音響的聲音。)</p>
A19	<p>acquisition</p>	<p>(n.) 習得，獲得，取得</p> <p>This book deals with the role of cognitive factors in children's acquisition of their first language. (這本書是有關兒童的第一語言習得認知因素的角色。)</p>
A20	<p>activist</p>	<p>(n.) 激進主義分子，行動主義者</p> <p>Animal rights activists claimed on the street demonstration that caging wild animals was a cruel act. (動物權主義者在街上的示威遊行中宣稱，囚禁野生動物是很殘忍的行為。)</p>
A21	<p>acute</p>	<p>(adj.) 靈敏的，敏銳的，深刻的，嚴重的</p> <p>Children in under-developing countries are still suffering acute shortage of food. (在未發展之國家的兒童仍然遭受嚴重的食物短缺。)</p>
A22	<p>addict</p> <p>addiction</p>	<p>(v.) 使沈溺，使醉心，使成癮</p> <p>(n.) 上癮的人</p> <p>The kids are easily addicted to computer games. (孩子們容易對電腦遊戲上癮。)</p> <p>Many drug addicts were unable to control themselves. (許多吸毒上癮的人無法控制自己。)</p> <p>(n.) 沈溺，成癮，上癮，入迷</p> <p>Our company has a program to treat people with alcohol addictions. (我們的公司有一個治療酒癮的計劃。)</p>
A23	<p>adept</p>	<p>(adj.) 熟練的，內行的</p> <p>He likes music and is adept at playing the piano. (他喜歡音樂，並且對彈鋼琴很熟練。)</p>

A24	<p>adhere</p> <p>adhesive</p>	<p>(v.)黏附，依附，追隨，堅持</p> <p>Because of the humidity, several pages of the book adhered to each other. (由於潮濕，這本書的幾頁彼此黏在一起。)</p> <p>All the users of this library need to adhere to the regulations. (所有的圖書館使用者必須遵守規則。)</p> <p>(adj.)黏的，黏著的，有黏性的</p> <p>The material is equipped with good quality of adhesive force and washing resistance. (這項材料具有優異的附著力與良好的耐洗滌性。)</p>
A25	<p>adjacent</p>	<p>(adj.)鄰近的，鄰接的，毗連的</p> <p>My apartment is adjacent to a supermarket. (我的公寓鄰接一個超級市場。)</p>
A26	<p>adjourn</p>	<p>(v.)休會，中止，延期</p> <p>The chairman announced to adjourn the meeting for lunch. (主席宣佈散會吃午餐。)</p>
A27	<p>administration</p> <p>administer</p> <p>administrate</p> <p>administrative</p> <p>administrator</p>	<p>(n.)管理，經營，行政，行政機構，政府</p> <p>If you want to apply for that government position, you need to have some experiences in administration. (如果你想要申請那個政府職位，你需要在行政方面有一些經驗。)</p> <p>(v.)管理，掌管，經營，執行，擔任管理者，提供服務</p> <p>It takes brains to administer a large corporation. (管理大公司是很費腦力的事。)</p> <p>(v.)管理，支配</p> <p>In the U.S., each state owns the right to administrate its own internal affairs. (在美國，各州擁有權力管理自己內部的事務。)</p> <p>(adj.)管理的，行政的</p> <p>Joe works in an administrative position in that trading company. (喬在那家貿易公司擔任行政職的工作。)</p> <p>(n.)管理人，行政官員，(律)遺產管理人</p> <p>As a nurse in the hospital, Linda got very frustrated, but being an administrator later on seems to suit her. (琳達在醫院做護士很不順心，但之後擔任管理人員似乎倒很適合她。)</p>
A28	<p>adolescent</p>	<p>(n.)青少年</p> <p>(adj.)青少年的</p> <p>Young adolescents are happiest when they are playing in small groups of close friends. (年輕青少年最快樂的時候是當他們和一小群的親密朋友一起玩時。)</p> <p>Childhood environmental stressors and externalizing problems were significant predictors of adolescent problems in children from divorced families. (童年環境壓力和外在問題是離異家庭兒童青少年問題的重要預測因子。)</p>

A29	advent	(n.)出現，到來 The stores are all packed with customers with the advent of the Christmas season. (隨著聖誕節季節的來臨，商店全部擠滿了顧客。)
A30	adversity	(n.)逆境，厄運，災難 Robert often tells us about the adversity of his poor childhood. (羅伯特經常告訴我們關於他貧窮的童年逆境。)
A31	advocate	(v.)提倡，主張 (n.)提倡者，擁護者，辯護者 He openly advocates the peace talks with the rebels. (他公開主張與反叛者和平談判。) The current president is also an advocate of democracy. (目前的總統也是民主的擁護者。)
A32	aesthetic	(adj.)美學的，審美的，具有審美趣味的 This chair may be aesthetic, but it is not very comfortable. (這把椅子也許是具有美術價值，但是它並不是非常舒適的。)
A33	affectation	(n.)做作，假裝，裝模作樣 He raised his eyebrows with an affectation of surprise; in fact, he was not surprised at all. (他假裝很驚訝地揚起他眉毛，實際上他根本不驚訝。)
A34	affectionate affection	(adj.)充滿深情的，親切的 The mother gave her son an affectionate hug before he left for school. (在他動身去學校之前，母親親切地擁抱了她的兒子。) (n.)喜愛，情愛，屬性，影響，感染 Andrew still has a great affection for his hometown. (安德魯對家鄉仍懷有深厚的感情。)
A35	affirm	(v.)斷言，申明，證實 The policeman affirmed that the criminal had been arrested. (警察證實罪犯已經被逮捕了。)
A36	aftermath	(n.)後果，餘波，事件結束後的一段時期 Over one million people lost their homes in the aftermath of Haiti earthquake. (在海地地震後，超過一百萬人失去了他們的家園。)
A37	aggression aggressive	(n.)侵略，侵犯行為 There are several forms of aggression. It can be physical, mental, or verbal. (侵略有好幾種形式。它可以是身體上的、心理上的或是語言上的。) (adj.)好鬥的，有進取心的，雄心勃勃的，侵略的，挑釁的 People in this country thought of the war as an aggressive one. (這國家的人把這場戰爭視作侵略戰爭。) The company welcomes any aggressive young man who can go far in the firm. (這家公司歡迎有進取心的青年人能在該公司大展鴻圖。)

A44	allocate	(v.)分配，分派 That space has already been allocated for building a new hospital. (那個地方已經被分配來建造一家新的醫院了。)
A45	alongside	(adv./prep.)在旁邊，沿著，在...旁邊，沿著...的邊 Cherry trees were planted alongside the streets. (沿街種植了櫻桃樹。)
A46	aloof	(adj.)冷漠的，不關心的 The government officials were criticized for being aloof to the victims of the earthquake. (政府官員被批評對地震的受害者冷漠。)
A47	alpine	(n.)高山的 The alpine skiing can only be performed at the place where there is a lot of snow. (高山滑雪只能在多雪的地方進行。)
A48	alternative	(adj.)供選擇的，替代的 (n.)供選擇的東西，替代的方案 Dr. Lin can solve your problem and offer an alternative solution for the possible side effects. (林醫師能解決你的問題並對可能帶來的副作用提出替代的解決方案。) I don't have any alternative because this is the only offer I got so far. (我沒有任何選擇餘地，因為這是到目前為止給我的唯一工作機會。)
A49	alumni	(n./pl.)校友 Our alumni association's New Year Banquet will be held at the Grand Hotel at 6:00 pm. (我們校友會的新年宴會將於下午 6:00 在圓山舉行。)
A50	ambiguous ambiguity	(adj.)含糊不清的 This sentence is ambiguous. Please clarify the meaning. (這個句子語意不清，請澄清意思。) (n.)模稜兩可的話，含糊話，意義不明確 His argument is full of ambiguity. (他的論點充滿了模稜兩可的論調。)
A51	ambivalent	(adj.)猶豫的，矛盾的 Mary feels ambivalent about whether she should go to the graduate school or find a job to support her family. (瑪麗對於她是否應該去上研究所或去找工作養家感到猶豫。)
A52	ambulance	(n.)救護車 There were five ambulances on the corner because of the fire. (由於失火，在街角有五輛救護車。)

A53	ambush	<p>(n./v.)埋伏，設下伏兵</p> <p>The police lay in ambush around the building where the robber lived. (警察埋伏在強盜居住的大廈附近。)</p> <p>The tank was ambushed by the guerrillas. (這坦克車被游擊隊員伏擊了。)</p>
A54	amenity	<p>(n./pl.)舒適，便利設施</p> <p>This apartment complex has many amenities: a swimming pool, a tennis court, a spa, and a karaoke room. (這個公寓社區有許多便利設施：一個游泳池、一個網球場、一個溫泉浴池和一間卡拉 OK 室。)</p>
A55	amiable	<p>(adj.)和藹可親的，厚道的，友善的</p> <p>Mrs. Adams, my neighbor, is always very kind and patient to us; she is an amiable person. (我的鄰居亞當斯太太總是對我們很仁慈和有耐心，她是一個和藹可親的人。)</p>
A56	amicable	<p>(adj.)友好的，溫和的</p> <p>The two countries have been keeping amicable relations since the establishment of diplomatic ties. (這兩個國家自從建立外交關係以來一直保持著和睦的關係。)</p>
A57	amnesty	<p>(n.)特赦</p> <p>Some prisoners were granted amnesty based on their records of conduct in the jail. (有些囚犯根據他們在監獄的行為紀錄而受到特赦。)</p>
A58	amplify	<p>(v.)放大(聲音等)，增強，擴大，詳述</p> <p>The technician amplified the speaker's voice, so that all the students can hear clearly. (技術員放大了擴音器的聲音，因此所有學生都能聽清楚。)</p>
A59	analectic	<p>文選的，論集的</p> <p>The analectic magazine is very popular because it has great literature, history, and illustration. (這文選雜誌是非常受歡迎，因為它有偉大的文學作品、歷史和插圖。)</p>
A60	analogy	<p>(n.)相似，比擬，類比</p> <p>In some tests, analogy questions are included to assess the students' reasoning ability. (有些測驗中，包含類比問題來評估學生的推理能力。)</p>
A61	<p>analyst</p> <p>analytical</p>	<p>(n.)分析者，善於分析者，股票分析師</p> <p>An analyst can tell a great deal about the strengths and weakness of the firm. (分析師能大大陳述許多有關企業的優勢和弱點。)</p> <p>(adj.)分析的</p> <p>Analytical data obtained by different analysts were often in disagreement (不同分析家所得的分析數據常常不一致。)</p>

A62	anchor	(n.)新聞主播 The little girl wants to be a TV anchor after she grows up. (這小女孩在她長大後要當電視主播。)
A63	anecdote	(n.)軼事，趣聞，密史 An anecdote is a short story that is interesting and amusing. (軼事是有趣和好笑的短篇故事。)
A64	anemic	(adj.)貧血的 My doctor wants me to take iron supplements with meals for my anemic problem. (我的醫生要我飯後吃鐵的補充品來治療我的貧血問題。)
A65	animate animation	(v./adj.)使活潑，賦予生命，有生命的，活的， Your jokes greatly animated the whole party. (你的笑話大大讓派對的氣氛活潑起來。) Maybe there are animate beings on other planets too, but of them we have as yet no knowledge. (也許其他星球上也有有生命的生物，但是其中我們還不知道。) (n.)生氣，活潑，熱烈，興奮，動畫片 They talked of their holiday plans with great animation. (他們非常熱烈地談著他們的度假計畫。) For fun, Sharon had worked on an elaborate horse-racing animation. (為了娛樂，雪倫曾經製作了一部精巧的賽馬動畫片。)
A66	annoyance	(n.)惱怒，煩惱，打擾，使人煩惱的事，討厭的東西(或人) The noisy traffic of the city is a continual annoyance to the citizens. (都市裡吵雜的交通對市民來說一直是揮之不去的煩惱。)
A67	anonymous	(adj.)匿名的，來源不明的 Taiwan's Red Cross Society received an anonymous donation of \$100,000. (台灣紅十字會收到一筆十萬元的匿名捐款。)
A68	antagonist	(n.)對手，敵手 The actor always plays an antagonist in the movie, but in the real life, he is a very amiable person. (這演員在電影中總是演反派的角色，但是在真實生活中，他是一個和善的人。)
A69	Antarctic/antarctic	(n.)南極地區(洲) (adj.)南極的，南極地區的 It is well known that penguins live in the Antarctic. (眾所周知，企鵝生活在南極洲。)
A70	antenna	(n.)天線 You need a good antenna to receive the local television broadcast channels. (你需要一個好天線，才能接收當地的電視廣播頻道。)

A71	anthem	(n.)聖歌，國歌，讚美詩 In the past, the elementary school students had to sing national anthem every morning. (在過去，小學生每天早上要唱國歌。)
A72	antibiotic	(n.)抗生素 An antibiotic is a substance that prohibits the growth of bacteria. (抗生素是殺死或防止細菌成長的物質。)
A73	antibody	(n.)【生】抗體 Antibodies are the body's defenses against infection. (抗體是身體抵抗感染的防衛系統。)
A74	anticipate anticipation	(v.)預期，期望 I anticipated that things would get worse, but I was wrong. All the problems were well solved. (我預期事情將惡化，但是我錯了。所有問題都妥善地解決了。) I anticipate that I can get a bunch of red roses from my boyfriend on my birthday. (我期望在我生日那天我男朋友會送我一束紅玫瑰。) (n.)預期(的事物)，期望，預料 The Petersons are looking forward to the family reunion with eager anticipation. (彼得生一家人殷切地期待全家團聚的到來。)
A75	antique	(n.)古董，古老的 My grandpa has been taking good care of his antique car. (我的祖父一直很小心地照顧著他的古董車。)
A76	antonym	(n.)相反詞 Right is the antonym of wrong. (正確是錯誤的相反詞。)
A77	apathetic	(adj.)冷淡的，無興趣的，無動於衷的 Most of the people there were apathetic; they didn't care what had happened around them. (在那裡的大多數人都冷淡的，他們不關心他們周圍發生什麼事。)
A78	appease	(v.)平息，緩和，撫慰，姑息，滿足 The boy couldn't find his mother and cried very loudly. Nobody could appease him. (男孩找不到他的母親，他非常大聲地哭。沒人可以讓他安靜下來。)
A79	applicable	(adj.)可應用的，合用的，可實施的，適當的 The new rule is applicable to all students. (新規則適用於所有的學生。)
A80	apprentice	(n.)學徒，生手 John started as an apprentice at an umbrella factory when he was seven. (約翰在七歲時開始在一家雨傘工廠當學徒。)

A81	approximate	<p>(adj.)近似的，接近的</p> <p>The approximate cost varies from around \$150 to \$250. (費用大約從 150 元到 250 元不等。)</p>
A82	aptitude	<p>(n.)性向，才能</p> <p>She showed an aptitude for writing. After years of efforts she eventually won a prize for best novel. (她展現了寫作的才能。在幾年的努力後，她最後贏得一個最佳小說獎。)</p>
A83	Arctic	<p>(n.)北極地帶，北極圈</p> <p>(adj.)北極的，極寒的</p> <p>Because of climate change, the polar bears in the Arctic are dying out. (由於氣候變遷，北極圈的北極熊已逐漸消失面臨滅亡。)</p> <p>Northern China has been experiencing Arctic conditions these past few months. (過去幾個月來，中國北方一直處於極寒的狀況。)</p>
A84	arrogant	<p>(adj.)傲慢的，自大的，自負的</p> <p>The people were irritated by the officials' arrogant attitudes. (人民被這些官員的傲慢態度激怒了。)</p>
A85	arson	<p>(n.)縱火</p> <p>The police are searching for the man who may be involved in the arson. (警察正在尋找可能涉入放火的人。)</p>
A86	artery	<p>(n.)動脈，幹線，要道</p> <p>You should keep your cholesterol well-controlled to prevent the risk of artery disease. (你應該好好控制你的膽固醇，以防止動脈疾病的風險。)</p>
A87	artifact	<p>(n.)人工製品，手工藝品，加工品</p> <p>It is worthwhile to visit the exhibition of the Taiwanese artifacts to explore the Taiwanese culture. (去參觀臺灣手工藝品的陳列以探索臺灣文化是值得的。)</p>
A88	articulate	<p>(adj.)發音清晰的，善於表達的</p> <p>(v.)清晰地發音</p> <p>The boy wants to become an articulate speaker, so he is taking a course on how to speak fluently and coherently. (這男孩想要成為一位善於表達的演說家，因此他修一門如何流利地和連貫地講話的課程。)</p> <p>Some Chinese students have difficulty articulating some English sounds. (有一些中國學生不能清晰地發出一些英語的發音。)</p>
A89	assassinate assassin	<p>(v.)暗殺，對...行刺，詆毀，破壞</p> <p>President Abraham Lincoln was assassinated by John Wilkes Booth at a theater in 1965. (在 1965 年亞伯拉罕林肯總統被約翰威爾克斯暗殺。)</p> <p>(n.)暗殺者，刺客</p> <p>Some assassin organizations have very strict creeds in the Middle East. (在中東，有的刺客組織有非常嚴格的教條。)</p>

A90	assault	<p>(v./n.) 毆打，襲擊，突襲</p> <p>A woman who went home at midnight was assaulted in the elevator. (一個半夜回家的女人，在電梯裡被攻擊了。)</p> <p>The man was serving a twenty-year sentence for assault and robbery. (這位男士因攻擊和搶劫罪，正在服 20 年徒刑。)</p>
A91	assent	<p>(v./n.) 同意，贊成</p> <p>The teacher has assented to our suggestion of a field trip next month. (老師贊成我們在下個月底做一次校外教學的建議。)</p> <p>The professor gave his assent for me to hand in my report one week later. (教授同意我晚一星期交我的報告。)</p>
A92	assert	<p>(v.) 斷言，聲稱，維護，堅持，主張擁有</p> <p>The fortune teller asserted that Bill would become a successful businessman in the future. (算命者斷言比爾在將來會成為一個成功的商人。)</p>
A93	assess assessment	<p>(v.) 估價，估計，評定</p> <p>The contractor came to assess the total cost of fixing the window frames. (承包商來估計修理窗框的總價錢。)</p> <p>(n.) 評價，估計，評量</p> <p>The school will have continuous assessments of all students' academical performances. (學校將會對全體學生的課業表現作出連貫性的評定。)</p>
A94	assumption	<p>(n.) 假定，設想，擔任，自大，假裝</p> <p>His hope is built on the assumption that the economy will go up and the unemployment rate will go down. (他的希望建立在經濟上升，失業率下降的假定上。)</p>
A95	asthma	<p>(n.) 氣喘病</p> <p>During an asthma attack, he has hard time breathing and makes wheezing sounds. (在氣喘病發作的時候，他呼吸困難，並且發出喘息的聲音。)</p>
A96	asylum	<p>(n.) 避難，政治避難權，庇護權，避難所，庇護所</p> <p>In Europe, Germany is the country which is mostly willing to grant asylum to the political refugees. (在歐洲，德國是最願意給政治難民提供庇護的國家。)</p>
A97	atheist	<p>(n.) 無神論者</p> <p>He is an atheist who doesn't believe in the existence of God. (他是不相信上帝存在的無神論者。)</p>

A98	attachment	<p>(n.) 附著，附著物，附件，愛慕，憐愛</p> <p>The computer comes with the attachments of a fax machine and a scanner. (這部電腦有傳真機和掃描器的附件。)</p> <p>Jenny had a strong attachment for her pet; she cried for quite a while after her pet died. (珍妮對她的寵物非常憐愛，在她的寵物死了之後，她哭了一陣子。)</p>
A99	<p>attain</p> <p>attainment</p>	<p>(v.) 達到，獲得，到達</p> <p>They are not likely to attain this aim if they do not make enough efforts to it. (如果他們不對目標做出足夠的努力，他們就很可能無法實現這個目標。)</p> <p>(n.) 達到，獲得，成就，學識</p> <p>Dr. Williams is a man of great attainments in several fields. (威廉斯博士是一個在好幾個領域中都很有成就的人。)</p>
A100	attendant	<p>(n.) 服務員，侍者，出席者，隨員</p> <p>(adj.) 侍候的，伴隨的</p> <p>Tony was working as an attendant in the National Palace Museum. (東尼在國立故宮博物館當服務員。)</p> <p>With patience and enthusiasm, Jane has been working as an attendant nurse for twenty years. (珍用耐心和熱心從事照護的工作已經二十年了。)</p>
A101	attic	<p>(n.) 閣樓</p> <p>The orphan lives in the attic of his uncle's house. (這孤兒住在他伯父的房子閣樓。)</p>
A102	atypical	<p>(adj.) 非典型的，不合規則的，反常的</p> <p>People who were infected by swine may appear atypical symptoms, which has made diagnosis more difficult. (有些受豬流感傳染的人也許會出現非典型症狀，這會造成診斷上更加困難。)</p>
A103	auction	<p>(n.) 拍賣</p> <p>Their house was sold to the man who offered the highest price in the auction. (他們的房子賣給在拍賣時出價最高的人。)</p>
A104	audit	<p>(v.) 審核，查帳，旁聽</p> <p>The government sent somebody to audit our financial records to check if they are correct. (政府派人來查我們的財務紀錄看它們是否正確。)</p> <p>I am interested in Prof. Liston's class, so I will audit his class if I have time. (我對李斯頓教授的課非常感興趣，因此只要有時間我會去旁聽他的課。)</p>
A105	auditorium	<p>(n.) 聽眾席，觀眾席，會堂，禮堂</p> <p>The students and faculty crowded every inch of the auditorium. (學生和教職員把大禮堂擠得水泄不通。)</p>

A106	austere	<p>(adj.) 苛刻的，嚴厲的，質樸的</p> <p>The politician has lived an austere life since he retired from politics. (自他從政治退休後，這位政治家過著樸素的生活。)</p>
A107	authentic	<p>(adj.) 可信的，真實的，可靠的，真正的</p> <p>You can go to the night market to taste authentic Taiwanese food. (你可以去夜市品嚐道地的臺灣食物。)</p>
A108	authorize	<p>(v.) 授權給，批准，認可，允許</p> <p>The secretary is not authorized to release the schedule of her boss. (秘書未被授權洩漏她老闆的行程。)</p>
A109	autograph	<p>(n.) 親筆，親筆簽名</p> <p>All the frantic fans tried to approach Jay Chou to get his autographs. (所有瘋狂的歌迷設法靠近周杰倫以得到他的簽名。)</p>
A110	autonomy	<p>(n.) 自治，自治權，自治團體</p> <p>The city had achieved a certain degree of political autonomy from the central government. (這個城市從中央政府獲得了一定程度的政治自治權。)</p>
A111	avarice	<p>(n.) 貪婪，貪心</p> <p>They said that the young actress married an old rich businessman out of avarice. (據說這位年輕女演員與一位年老的富商結婚是由於她的貪婪。)</p>
A112	aviation	<p>(n.) 航空，飛行，航空學，飛行術</p> <p>The end of the war inevitably put the brakes on many promising developments in naval aviation in the country. (戰爭的結束不可避免地給該國在海軍航空上許多有希望的發展項目上喊了剎車。)</p>
A113	awesome	<p>(adj.) 令人敬畏的，可怕的，有威嚴的，令人驚嘆的</p> <p>The temples in Taiwan have been exercising an awesome power over the believers who often make donations willingly. (臺灣寺廟對經常願意捐款的信徒施行一種令人敬畏的威力。)</p>

B01	backlash	(n.)強烈反彈 The policy of importing beef from the U.S. was backlashed by the people. (從美國進口牛肉的政策受到人民強力反彈。)
B02	baffle	(v.)困惑，阻擾 Mary has been baffled by allergies for years; she has seen several specialists, but they were unable to find the causes of these reactions. (瑪麗已經受過敏困擾多年了，她曾經看過幾位專科醫生，但是無法發現這種反應的原因。)
B03	bail	(n./v.)保釋 Mr. Johnson paid 5,000 dollars in bail for his son. (強生先生繳了五千元保釋出他兒子。) The suspect was bailed out by his friends and relatives. (這嫌疑犯由他的親戚朋友付錢保釋出來。)
B04	bailout	(n.)緊急援助 The bailout came in time to save the company from bankruptcy. (緊急援救及時到來拯救公司免於破產。)
B05	barometer	(n.)氣壓計，晴雨表 The decreasing atmospheric pressure in a barometer predicts stormy weather. (晴雨表的氣壓下降預測暴風雨的天氣。)
B06	bazaar	(n.)市場，市集，義賣 A fund-raising bazaar will be held to help storm-stricken families in southern Taiwan. (募捐義賣會即將舉行以幫助在南臺灣受災的家庭。)
B07	beckon	(v.)示意，召喚，吸引 The teacher beckoned to her students to enter the classroom immediately. (老師召喚她的學生立刻進入教室。) The smell of bread beckoned Jimmy to enter the bakery. (麵包香味吸引吉米進入那家西點麵包店。)
B08	benefactor	(n.)捐助人，施主，恩人 The orphanage has many anonymous benefactors. (這所孤兒院有許多匿名的捐助者。)
B09	besiege	(v.)圍攻，圍困，包圍，圍住 The enemy besieged the city for many days and food supplies were running low. (敵軍圍困這個城市許多天了，食物供應將盡。)
B10	betray	(v.)背叛，出賣 The president betrayed his people when he broke his promise and decided to raise taxes. (當總統違背了他的承諾而決定提高稅時，他就背叛了他的人民。)

B11	beverage	(n.)飲料 We had a choice of hot or cold beverages in the hotel lounge. (在旅館休息室我們可以選擇熱飲或冷飲。)
B12	bilateral	(adj.)雙邊的 The bilateral relations between Taiwan and the United States have been strong. (臺灣和美國之間的雙邊關係一直是很堅強的。)
B13	binoculars	(n.)雙筒望眼鏡 I can see a cardinal in the tree on the top of the mountain with my binoculars. (我可以用我的雙筒望遠鏡看到在山頂上那棵樹上的一隻紅雀。)
B14	biochemistry	(n.)生物化學 This journal paper is mainly about the analysis of difficult points in teaching of medical biochemistry. (這個期刊論文主要是關於醫學生物化學教學難點的分析。)
B15	biological	(adj.)生物的，生物學的 Organic acids can significantly affect various chemical and biological processes in soil. (有機酸會顯著影響土壤中的各種化學和生物演化過程。)
B16	bitcoin	(n.)比特幣(一種網路虛擬貨幣) In October 2013, Bitcoin was introduced as a payment method and now it has become widely used among nations. (在2013年十月，比特幣成為一種付款方式，而今它已逐漸在國際間通用。)
B17	bizarre	(adj.)奇異的，古怪的 By the lake lives a bizarre woman with over twenty dogs. (湖邊住著一位古怪的婦女養著二十幾隻狗。)
B18	blast	(v.)損毀，爆炸，嚴厲批評，吹一陣急風 (n.)損毀，爆炸，猛烈的批評，狠狠的一擊，一陣急風 The storm blasted the eastern part of the island. (暴風吹毀了這座海島的東部。) The newspapers blasted the political corruption of the new government. (報紙對新政府政治腐敗加以強烈譴責。)
B19	blatant	(adj.)喧嘩的，吵鬧的 The plan relies on blatant and unfair assertions instead of being based on experience. (這計劃是憑著大膽與不合理的主張，而不是根據經驗。)
B20	bleak	(a.)荒涼的，無遮蔽的，遭受風吹雨打的，寒冷刺骨的，陰冷的 The temperature went down and the bleak breeze blighted the bright yellow blossom. (氣溫下降，寒冷的微風把鮮黃色的花叢吹得枯萎了!)
B21	blindfold	(v.)蒙住眼睛 I am very familiar with that area. I can get there blindfolded. (我對那個地方非常熟悉。我蒙著眼睛也能到那裡。)

B28	bodyguard	<p>(n.)保鏢，護衛隊</p> <p>Most business tycoons and celebrities hire bodyguards to protect them. (大多數商業大亨和名人雇用保鏢保護他們。)</p>
B29	bog	<p>(n.)沼澤</p> <p>(v.)陷入泥沼，動彈不得</p> <p>The farmer fell in the bog when he walked on the trail. (這農夫在小徑上行走時，他跌到沼澤裡去了。)</p> <p>The negotiation on the divorce between the couple bogged down on the question of child custody. (這對夫婦離婚談判時，在談到孩子監護權問題時陷入了僵局。)</p>
B30	bombard	<p>(v.)砲擊，轟炸，不斷攻擊，向...連續提出問題</p> <p>When we watch TV, we are always bombarded with commercials. (當我們看電視時，我們一直會受到電視廣告的疲勞轟炸。)</p>
B31	bondage	<p>(n.)奴隸身分，奴役，束縛</p> <p>Most young people do not want to come in bondage to tradition. (大多數的年輕人不要受傳統的束縛。)</p>
B32	boost	<p>(v.)推動，促進，提高，增加</p> <p>The government gave out a stimulus voucher to boost consumer spending. (政府發放刺激性消費券，以促進消費者之支出。)</p>
B33	booth	<p>(n.)公用電話亭，貨攤，小房間</p> <p>There is a telephone booth on the corner. (在街角有一個電話亭。)</p>
B34	boycott	<p>(v./n.)抵制，排斥，杯葛</p> <p>People are boycotting merchandise from China because of poor quality. (人們抵制中國的商品因為品質差。)</p> <p>Their protest methods included boycotts and court action, supplemented by “sit-ins”. (他們抗議的方法包括抵制與法庭起訴，還附帶進行靜坐抗議。)</p>
B35	brainstorm	<p>(v.)集體研討，集思廣益，突來的靈感</p> <p>In the first step, the students brainstormed to write down whatever comes to mind. (在剛開始階段，學生集思廣益寫下浮現在腦海的任何東西。)</p>
B36	breach	<p>(v.)攻破，衝破</p> <p>(n.)違反，破壞</p> <p>This highly populated area will definitely breach the standard for tolerable traffic congestion. (這個高度人口稠密的地區肯定會打破可以容忍的交通擁堵之標準。)</p> <p>The school has increased computer security measures after a series of computer system breaches. (在一連串的電腦系統受侵入以後，學校已增強電腦的安全措施。)</p>

B37	breadth	<p>(n.)寬度，幅度，寬宏，寬容</p> <p>This painting is 6 inches in length and 10 inches in breadth. (這張繪畫是長6英寸寬10英寸。)</p> <p>Mr. Chang is a tolerant person who has breadth of mind. (張先生是有寬容精神的人，他的胸襟開闊。)</p>
B38	breakdown	<p>(n.)故障，損壞，分類，分析，崩潰</p> <p>My previous boss had a nervous breakdown after his bankruptcy. (我過去的老闆在破產以後精神崩潰了。)</p>
B39	breakthrough	<p>(n.)突破，突圍</p> <p>The latest breakthrough in the technology of powerful skin tightening is available to the public for the first time. (強有力的拉皮技術之最新突破首次向大眾公開。)</p>
B40	brew	<p>(v.)釀造，用...釀酒，泡(茶)，煮(咖啡)，調製(飲料)</p> <p>My grandmother knows the method of brewing soy sauce with bean curd residue. (我奶奶知道豆腐渣釀造醬油的方法。)</p> <p>The fragrance of freshly brewed coffee wafted through the café. (剛煮好咖啡的清香，在整個咖啡廳裡飄蕩。)</p>
B41	briefcase	<p>(n.)公事包</p> <p>The leather briefcase with two front pockets is very durable. (這個附有兩個前袋的皮革公事包非常耐用。)</p>
B42	brink	<p>(n.)(懸崖，江河等的)邊，邊緣，(死亡，危險，戰爭等的)邊緣</p> <p>Now the world is again on the brink of energy crisis. (現在世界又一次處在能源危機的邊緣。)</p>
B43	brochure	<p>(n.)小冊子</p> <p>The brochures on different departments are available at the information desk. (不同部門的宣傳小冊子在詢問處可以拿到。)</p>
B44	buckle	<p>(n.)帶釦，釦子，搭鉤</p> <p>(v.)扣住，扣緊，使連接</p> <p>I lost one buckle, and I couldn't find an identical one. Therefore, I replaced all of them. (我丟掉了一個扣子，但是我找不到一個相同的，因此我把所有的扣子都換了。)</p> <p>Make sure you buckle your seatbelt before you drive. (確定在你駕駛之前，要扣上你的安全帶。)</p>
B45	bulky	<p>(adj.)體積大的，龐大的，過大的，笨重的</p> <p>The worker was unable to carry the bulky luggage without help. (沒有人幫助，這位工人無法搬運龐大的行李。)</p>

B46	bureaucracy	(n.) 官僚，官僚制度 The bank should minimize the bureaucracy of processing loan application. (銀行應該減小借款申請處理過程的官僚制度。)
B47	burgeon	(v.) 急速成長，萌芽 (n.) 芽，嫩枝 Internet café business has burgeoned with the growth of the number of people using the Internet. (隨著網路使用人數的成長，網路咖啡店的生意也急速成長。)
B48	burial	(n.) 埋葬，葬禮 (a.) 埋葬的，葬禮的 Now in many countries, cremation is more common than burial. (現在很多國家，火葬比土葬普遍。) The painter's burial place remains unknown. (那位畫家的葬身之處仍然成謎。)
B49	busboy	(n.) 餐館工人 Without a chance to receive education, my father had been a busboy in a restaurant throughout his life. (我的父親沒有機會接受教育，一輩子一直在一家餐廳當餐館工人。)
B50	bustle	(v.) 匆忙地 (n.) 熙熙攘攘，忙亂，忙碌的活動 Early in the morning, the housewife is always bustling around the kitchen. (一大清早，這家庭主婦總是在廚房裡忙著。) There was always a considerable bustle in the office every morning. (每天早上辦公室都非常忙碌。)
B51	buyout	(n.) 全部買下，收購股份 The banker is seeking a buyout of the big department store, which has serious financial problem. (銀行家正在尋求收購這家有著嚴重財務問題的大型百貨公司。)
B52	bypass	(v.) 繞過，繞走，越過 (n.) 旁道，旁路 We decided to bypass the traffic jam in the city, so we took the route around the city. (我們決定避開城市的交通堵塞，因此我們繞著城市周圍的路走。) If we take the bypass, we will avoid the crowded people in the downtown area. (我們走旁邊的道路，就能避開市中心的壅擠人群。)
B53	byte	(n.) 位元組 A byte is a unit of computer information equal to 8 bits. (一個位元組是電腦資訊的單位相等於 8 位元。)

C01	caffeine	<p>(n.) 咖啡因</p> <p>I always drink coffee or tea in the morning because caffeine could keep me awake. (我早上都要喝咖啡或茶因為咖啡因能讓我保持清醒。)</p>
C02	calcium	<p>(n.) 鈣</p> <p>The doctor said that I had bone loss, so I have to take calcium every day. (醫生說我有骨質流失，因此我必須每天吃鈣片。)</p>
C03	camouflage	<p>(v.) 偽裝，掩飾 (n.) 偽裝物，掩飾手段，保護色</p> <p>The soldiers camouflaged themselves with leaves and branches in case the enemy would find them. (戰士們把自己偽裝成樹葉和樹枝以防敵人發現他們。)</p> <p>Some insects have a natural camouflage which hides them from the attack of their enemies. (有些昆蟲有一種天然的保護色，可以防止敵人的襲擊。)</p>
C04	canvas	<p>(n.) 帆布，油畫布 (adj.) 帆布製的 (v.) 用帆布覆蓋</p> <p>He bought the canvas for twenty thousand dollars. (他以二萬美元買下這幅油畫。)</p> <p>Canvas bags are durable. (帆布袋很耐用。)</p> <p>She canvassed the walls of her living room so as to conceal the ugly cracks. (她在客廳的牆壁上掛上帆布，以掩蓋醜陋的裂縫。)</p>
C05	capability	<p>(n.) 能力，才能，性能，功能，潛力</p> <p>Her capability in song composing is amazing; she has composed numerous songs within one year. (她在作曲方面的能力是驚人的，她在一年內寫了許多歌曲。)</p>
C06	capsule	<p>(n.) 膠囊</p> <p>The doctor said I can only take one capsule a day. (醫生說我每天只能服用一顆膠囊。)</p>
C07	caption	<p>(n.) 字幕，標題，說明文字 (v.) 加字幕，加標題，用說明文字</p> <p>The captions appearing below the screen are helpful in understanding the movie. (在螢幕下方的字幕有助於了解該部電影。)</p> <p>I do not remember the photo I like was captioned “My struggle” or “My help.” (我不記得我喜歡的這照片標題是《我的奮鬥》還是《我的幫助》。)</p>

<p>C08</p>	<p>captive</p> <p>captivity</p>	<p>(n.) 俘虜，囚徒，獵獲物，著迷的人</p> <p>The terrorists were holding several diplomat captives. (恐怖分子綁架了幾名外交官。)</p> <p>He was a captive to her charms. (他被她的魅力迷住了。)</p> <p>(n.) 囚禁</p> <p>All the hostages looked remarkably fit and well after released from captivity. (當所有被劫持的人質被釋放後，看起來非常健康。)</p>
<p>C09</p>	<p>carbohydrate</p>	<p>(n.) 碳水化合物，醣類</p> <p>Carbohydrates are converted into blood glucose immediately after a meal. (在飯後，碳水化合物立即轉化成血糖。)</p>
<p>C10</p>	<p>carbon dioxide</p>	<p>(ph.) 二氧化碳</p> <p>Carbon dioxide is a gas, which contributes to the growth of plants. (二氧化碳是一種氣體，可助長植物的成長。)</p>
<p>C11</p>	<p>caress</p>	<p>(n./v.) 愛撫，撫摸</p> <p>When I was walking along the street, the breeze caresses my face. (當我沿著街道走時，微風撫面吹來。)</p> <p>Don't you feel the caress of the breeze on your face? (你難道沒有感到微風在撫摸你的臉頰嗎?)</p>
<p>C12</p>	<p>carol</p>	<p>(n.) 頌歌</p> <p>(v.) 歌頌，歡唱，唱耶誕頌歌</p> <p>"Silent Night" is my favorite Christmas carol. (「平安夜」是我最喜歡的聖誕頌歌。)</p> <p>We went caroling in the neighborhood. (我們在附近唱耶誕頌歌。)</p>
<p>C13</p>	<p>casualty</p>	<p>(n.) 死者，傷者，受害人，傷亡人員</p> <p>The tour bus fell into the valley, which caused five casualties. (遊覽車跌入山谷，導致五人傷亡。)</p>
<p>C14</p>	<p>catastrophe</p>	<p>(n.) 災難，災禍，慘事，嚴重的不幸</p> <p>The catastrophe by a landslide covered the whole village. (由山崩所引起的浩劫遮蓋了整個村莊。)</p>
<p>C15</p>	<p>cater</p>	<p>(v.) 承辦宴席，迎合，投合，為...提供飲食，承辦(宴會等)的酒席</p> <p>That restaurant is famous for catering for the company conferences. (那家餐館以承辦公司會議的酒席著名。)</p>
<p>C16</p>	<p>cathedral</p>	<p>(n.) 大教堂</p> <p>Diane imagined having a big wedding in a magnificent cathedral. (戴安娜想像在一個壯觀的大教堂舉行一個大婚禮。)</p>
<p>C17</p>	<p>catwalk</p>	<p>(n.) 伸展台，步行小道</p> <p>While the famous model was walking on a catwalk in a fashion show, she suddenly fell. (當這名模在時裝表演走伸展台的時候，她突然跌倒了。)</p>

C18	cavity	<p>(n.)洞，穴，凹處，蛀洞</p> <p>The fluoride in the toothpaste helps prevent against cavities. (牙膏中的氟幫助防止蛀牙。)</p>
C19	cemetery	<p>(n.)公墓，墓地</p> <p>The Arlington National Cemetery, located in Virginia, is a military cemetery, which attracts millions of visitors every year. (位於維吉尼亞州的阿靈頓國家公墓是一座軍人公墓，每年吸引成千上萬訪客。)</p> <p>Because the cemeteries were covered by snow, some burials had to be rescheduled. (由於公墓被雪蓋住，有些葬禮必須重新安排時間。)</p>
C20	cancel	<p>(v.)檢查(出版物等)，審查</p> <p>(n.)審查員，檢查員</p> <p>Google is no longer willing to censor dissident Internet content in China anymore because it was widely criticized by human rights advocates. (谷歌不願再檢查在中國的異己網站內容，因為它受到人權提倡者的廣泛批評。)</p> <p>We should try to evaluate the consequences of the intervention of the censor, who always interrupts what we are doing. (審查員一直打斷我們做事，我們應該嘗試評估審查員干預的後果。)</p>
C21	certify	<p>(v.)證明，證實</p> <p>I hereby certify that the above information is true and accurate. (茲證明上述訊息屬實準確無誤。)</p>
C22	champagne	<p>(n.)香檳酒</p> <p>Our team opened a bottle of champagne to celebrate this year's great success. (我們團隊開了一瓶香檳慶祝今年的大成功。)</p>
C23	chaos chaotic	<p>(n.)大混亂，紊亂</p> <p>Astonished by the sight of the chaos of her house, the woman screamed for help. (這婦女吃驚地看到她的房子的凌亂情形，她尖叫求救。)</p> <p>(adj.)混亂的，雜亂無章的，無秩序的</p> <p>The tourists appalled by the island's chaotic traffic . (遊客對島上的交通混亂情況感到驚訝。)</p>
C24	characterize	<p>(v.)顯示...的特色</p> <p>The village is characterized by its peaceful and beautiful scenes. (這個村莊以它寧靜和美麗的景色為特色。)</p>
C25	chariot	<p>(n.)雙輪馬車</p> <p>In ancient times, chariots were fast-moving vehicles with two wheels that were pulled by horses. (在古代，戰車是快速行駛的車輛，帶有兩個被馬拉動的輪子。)</p>

C26	charitable	<p>(adj.)仁慈的，慷慨的</p> <p>If the community can do something charitable for the homeless, they might not have been so miserable. (如果社區能做為街友做一些仁慈的事，他們也許不會那麼淒慘。)</p>
C27	cholesterol	<p>(n.)膽固醇</p> <p>If you want to reduce the risk of heart attack, you should avoid unhealthy diet that can cause high cholesterol. (如果你想要減少心臟病的風險，你應該避免可能導致高膽固醇的不健康飲食。)</p>
C28	chronic	<p>(adj.)慢性的</p> <p>In spite of chronic poor health, she still wrote ten novels. (儘管有慢性惡劣的健康狀況，她仍然寫了十本小說。)</p> <p>Diabetes and hypertension are chronic diseases. (糖尿病和高血壓是慢性病。)</p>
C29	chuckle	<p>(v.)咯咯地笑，暗自發笑，輕笑 (n.)輕笑聲，竊笑</p> <p>The students are chuckling over the new teacher's unnatural behaviors. (學生對新老師的不自然行為竊笑。)</p> <p>The girls' chuckle disturbed the man's concentration. (女孩的輕笑聲干擾了這個男子的注意力。)</p>
C30	chunk	<p>(n.)大塊，厚片，矮而壯實的人</p> <p>Cut the meat into large chunks. (將肉切成大塊。)</p>
C31	civilize civilization	<p>(v.)使文明，使開化，使有教養</p> <p>Education is intended to civilize people. (教育是要教化人民。)</p> <p>(n.)文明</p> <p>Chinese civilization is one of the oldest in the world. (中國文明是世界上最古老的文明之一。)</p>
C32	clamp	<p>(v.)夾住，夾緊，強行壓制 (n.)夾具，夾鉗</p> <p>The police clamped down the protesters with force. (警察用武力強行壓制抗議者。)</p> <p>Please use a pair of clamps to pick up the cotton ball. (請使用一把鉗子夾起棉花球。)</p>
C33	clarity	<p>(n.)清晰，清楚，明確</p> <p>In speaking, you should pay attention to your pronunciation and the clarity of expression. (在說話時，你應該注意你的發音和清晰的表達。)</p>

C34	cleanse	(v.)清潔，清洗 The nurse cleansed the operating room before the doctor came. (護士在醫生來之前，清洗手術室。)
C35	clearance	(n.)清理，撤除，批准，許可，兌現 In some countries, the procedure of customs clearance takes a long time. (在有些國家，海關過關手續需要很長的時間。)
C36	clench	(v.)捏緊，握緊，咬緊 He clenched his teeth to suffer from the cold and hunger. (他咬緊他的牙忍受寒冷和飢餓。)
C37	cliché	(n.)陳腐的說法，陳詞濫調 Please write something new and avoid clichés. (請寫一些新的事，避免陳詞濫調。)
C38	clinical	(adj.)診所的，醫院的，臨床的 Carl just started his internship. He doesn't have any clinical experience. (卡爾剛開始實習。他沒有任何臨床經驗。)
C39	clog	(v.)阻塞，堵塞 You can fix your clogged toilet by pouring some chemicals into the toilet (你可以倒一些化學藥品入馬桶來修理馬桶阻塞。)
C40	clone	(n./v.)無性繁殖，複製 Mary is just another blond-haired, red-lipped Marilyn Monroe clone. (瑪莉只是另一位金髮紅唇的瑪麗蓮夢露的翻版。) It costs too much for the farmers to clone cattle for food right now. It may become possible in the future. (對農夫來說，現在用複製牛做為食物太貴了。這在將來也許是可能的。)
C41	cluster	(n.)群，叢，束 (v.)使成群，聚集，群集 There is a cluster of bushes between these two houses. (在這兩棟房子之間有一叢灌木。) The consonant cluster "ph" in "graph" is pronounced as "f." (子音群「ph」在「graph」這個字裡要讀成「f。」) All the students clustered in front of the platform to listen to the principal. (所有學生在講台前聚集，聽校長說話。)
C42	coffin	(n.)棺材 (v.)把...放進棺材，收藏 A coffin is a box in which a dead body is buried or cremated. (棺材是將屍體埋葬或火化的盒子。) The cards are confined in boxes. (卡片被收藏在盒子裡。)
C43	coherent	(adj.)連貫的，有條理的，前後一致的 In the composition class, students were trained to write coherent paragraphs. (在作文課時，學生被訓練寫連貫的段落。)

<p>C44</p>	<p>coincide</p> <p>coincidence</p>	<p>(v.)巧合，同時發生，一致</p> <p>Tim often scheduled his holiday to coincide with his children's school holiday. (提姆經常把他的假期安排跟他孩子學校的假期一致。)</p> <p>(n.)巧合，符合，一致</p> <p>It was a coincidence that he was born on his mother's birthday. (他在他母親生日那天出生，真是巧合。)</p>
<p>C45</p>	<p>collaborate</p> <p>collaboration</p>	<p>(v.)合作，共同運作</p> <p>The government and insurance industry have been urged to collaborate to calm public fears of the epidemic. (政府和保險業被敦促共同合作，以平息公眾對疫情的恐懼。)</p> <p>(n.)合作，共同運作</p> <p>We appreciate the collaboration of all our employees, which made us one of the leading enterprises in the world. (我們非常感謝所有員工的共同努力，使我們成為世界上領導企業之一。)</p>
<p>C46</p>	<p>collide</p> <p>collision</p>	<p>(v.)相撞，碰撞</p> <p>People began to find ways to adjust when eastern and western cultures collide. (當東西文化相衝突時，人們開始設法調整。)</p> <p>(n.)相碰，相撞</p> <p>The collision between the cars was caused by fog. (車輛相撞事件是因霧造成的。)</p>
<p>C47</p>	<p>colloquial</p>	<p>(adj.)口語的，會話的</p> <p>Colloquial expressions are more popular in daily conversation. (口語表達在每日交談中比較普遍。)</p>
<p>C48</p>	<p>columnist</p>	<p>(n.)專欄作家</p> <p>The columnist always has a variety of topics to write about. (這位專欄作家總是有各式各樣的題目可以寫。)</p>
<p>C49</p>	<p>commence</p>	<p>(v.)開始，著手</p> <p>We will commence building work in August next year. (我們將於明年八月開始破土動工。)</p>
<p>C50</p>	<p>commensurate</p>	<p>(adj.)相稱的，同量的</p> <p>The salary of this job is not commensurate with your experience and education level; I think it's underpaid. (這份工作的薪水跟你的經驗與教育水準不相稱，我認為付得太低了。)</p>
<p>C51</p>	<p>commentary</p>	<p>(n.)評論，實況報導</p> <p>There is much politics and social commentary in this TV show. (這個電視節目有很多政治和社會評論。)</p>
<p>C52</p>	<p>compatible</p>	<p>(adj.)能相容共存的</p> <p>This software is not compatible with your computer. (這個軟體跟你的電腦不相容。)</p>

<p>C53</p>	<p>compensate</p> <p>compensation</p>	<p>(v.)賠償，補償，彌補</p> <p>The officials promised to compensate people for the loss at the earthquake. (官員們承諾賠償人民在這次地震的損失。)</p> <p>(n.)賠償，補償，彌補</p> <p>He received one year's salary as compensation for his loss of the job. (他接受了一年的薪金作為他失業的補償。)</p>
<p>C54</p>	<p>competence</p> <p>competent</p>	<p>(n.)能力，勝任，稱職</p> <p>He reached a reasonable level of competence in English. (他的英語能力已達到了一定水準。)</p> <p>(adj.)有能力的，勝任的，令人滿意的</p> <p>To promote students' English ability, our school is recruiting competent teachers who are willing to devote themselves to teaching. (為了要提升學生的英語能力，我們的學校正在招聘願意致力於教學且有能力的老師。)</p>
<p>C55</p>	<p>compile</p>	<p>(v.)編輯，收集</p> <p>Several teachers worked hard together to compile a textbook. (幾位老師一起努力編寫一本教科書。)</p>
<p>C56</p>	<p>complacent</p>	<p>(adj.)自滿的</p> <p>Peter feels complacent because he has never failed in his career before. (彼得感到得意洋洋，因為他在事業上從未失敗過。)</p>
<p>C57</p>	<p>complement</p>	<p>(v./n.)補充，補足，補語</p> <p>Mr. Lin gave handouts to students to complement the contents he taught. (林老師發給學生講義，以補充他上課所教的內容。)</p> <p>Outside reading is a complement to your reading ability. (課外讀物是要補充你的閱讀能力。)</p>
<p>C58</p>	<p>complexity</p> <p>complex</p> <p>complexion</p>	<p>(n.)複雜，複雜的事物</p> <p>The computer software is designed to simplify the complexities of declaring income taxes. (這電腦軟體被設計來簡化複雜的所得稅申報。)</p> <p>(adj.)複雜的，複合的</p> <p>(n.)複合物</p> <p>It was a complex problem. (這是一個複雜的問題。)</p> <p>They're planning to develop the whole area into a shopping complex. (他們正計畫將整個區域發展成為購物中心。)</p> <p>(n.)面色，膚色，情況，局面</p> <p>She has a poor complexion and pockmarks on her forehead. (她的臉色較差，額頭上有痘疤。)</p> <p>Every time the political complexion of the government changes, so does the defense policy. (每次政府的政治情勢發生變化，國防政策也發生變化。)</p>

C59	compliance	<p>(n.) 答應，順從</p> <p>In compliance with the traffic laws, everyone who rides a motorcycle must wear a helmet. (乘坐摩托車的每個人必須戴頭盔，以遵從交通法規。)</p>
C60	complication	<p>(n.) 糾葛，糾紛，混亂，複雜化，併發症</p> <p>She is in the process of getting divorced, and as a further complication, she was diagnosed as having breast cancer. (她在申請離婚的過程中，使事情更複雜的是她被診斷得了乳癌。)</p> <p>Patients should be aware of the possible risk of complications after surgery such as shock and bleeding. (患者應該知道手術以後可能出現的併發症，例如中風和出血。)</p>
C61	component	<p>(n.) 成分，部分</p> <p>The marketing component needs to be strengthened in the coming year as it was not as satisfactory as the previous year. (在未來這一年行銷部門需要加強，因為今年不如前年令人滿意。)</p>
C62	<p>comprehend</p> <p>comprehensive</p>	<p>(v.) 理解，了解，領會</p> <p>Emma simply could not comprehend how it could have happened (艾瑪就是弄不明白這事怎麼會發生。)</p> <p>(adj.) 廣泛的，全面的，綜合的</p> <p>We should read newspapers and watch TV every day because they provide comprehensive worldwide information. (我們每天應該閱讀報紙和看電視，因為他們提供綜合性的世界消息。)</p>
C63	comprise	<p>(v.) 包含，構成</p> <p>The proposed budget comprises the workers' wages and their health care subsidies. (提出的預算包括工人的薪資和他們的醫療保健補貼。)</p>
C64	<p>concede</p> <p>concession</p>	<p>(v.) 忍讓，讓渡，承認</p> <p>The candidate conceded defeat as soon as the election results were known. (當選舉結果揭曉時，候選人承認失敗。)</p> <p>(n.) 讓步</p> <p>The President stated firmly that no concessions will be made to the terrorists. (總統堅決地表示不會對恐怖分子作出任何讓步。)</p>
C65	conceit	<p>(n.) 自大，自豪，自負</p> <p>His conceit irritated his co-workers. He always thinks he knows better than everybody else, and they cannot succeed without him. (他的自負激怒了他的同事。他總是認為他比其他人強，沒有他，他們不可能成功。)</p>

C73	confront	(v.)遇到，面臨，遭遇，面對 The armed forces confronted their enemy at midnight. (陸軍在午夜遇到了他們的敵人。)
	confrontation	(n.)對質，比較，對抗 There was a violent confrontation among rival supporters after the match. (比賽結束後，對手的支持者之間發生了激烈的對抗。)
C74	congenital	(adj.)先天的 According to the research, women with diabetes are more likely to have babies with congenital heart disease. (根據研究，得糖尿病的婦女比較可能生出有先天性心臟病的嬰兒。)
C75	congruent	(adj.)一致的，相合的，適合的 You must keep everything congruent. Excess or insufficiency will bring negative effects. (你必須保持一致。多餘或不足將帶來負面效果。)
C76	conjecture	(n.)猜測 They made the conclusion from conjecture rather than evidence. (他們由推測做結論，而不是根據證據。)
C77	conquest	(n.)征服，制服 The conquest of outer space has become the focus of sci-fi movies. (征服外太空成為科幻電影的焦點。)
C78	conscientious	(adj.)憑良心的，誠實的，謹慎的，認真的 Mrs. Freeman is a conscientious teacher who always guides her students to think critically and move toward success. (佛利門夫人是位認真的老師，她總是引導她的學生作批判性的思考，並邁向成功。)
C79	consensus	(n.)輿論，一致，共識 Before the consensus is formed, the government should not implement the policy. (在公眾輿論形成之前，政府不應該實施這政策。)
C80	conservative	(adj.)保守的，傳統的，不喜變化的， (n.)保守者，保守黨黨員 Older people are more conservative. They always do things with caution. (老年人比較保守。他們總是小心地做事。) The conservatives are opposed to any change. (保守分子反對任何變革。)
C81	consolidation	(n.)合併，鞏固，統一 The consolidation of two automobile companies will definitely make it more competitive in the auto market. (二家汽車公司的合併必定會使它在汽車市場上更具競爭力。)

C82	console	<p>(v.) 安慰，撫慰，慰問 (n.) 操縱台</p> <p>He brought flowers and went to console the victim's family who lost their beloved members in the landslide. (他帶花去慰問在山崩時失去他們心愛家人的受害者家屬。)</p> <p>Can the Wii users connect their console to the Internet? (Wii 的用戶能否連接他們的控制台到網路呢?)</p>
	consolation	<p>(n.) 安慰，慰藉，給人帶來安慰的事物</p> <p>When her mother died, she found consolation in her religious beliefs. (當她母親去世時，她在宗教信仰中找到了安慰。)</p>
C83	conspiracy	<p>(n.) 陰謀，謀叛，共謀</p> <p>With long and careful investigation, the secret agent finally cracked down the gang's conspiracy of smuggling drugs. (經過漫長和仔細的調查，這特工最後擊垮幫派走私毒品的陰謀。)</p>
C84	constituent	<p>(adj.) 組成的，選舉的，有憲法制定權的 (n.) 成分，選民</p> <p>Constituent cells retain their unique genetic constitution. (組成細胞保留其獨特的遺傳組成。)</p> <p>Operating under the rules of the military's own constitution, the legislature converted itself into a constituent assembly and drafted a new constitution. (立法機關根據軍方自身憲法的規定運作，將自己轉變為製憲議會並起草了新憲法。)</p> <p>What are the basic constituents of the mixture? (這種混合物的基本成分是什麼?)</p> <p>A constituent is someone who lives in a particular constituency, especially someone who is able to vote in an election. (選民是居住在特定選區中的人，尤其是能夠在選舉中投票的人。)</p>
C85	consultant	<p>(n.) 顧問，會診醫生，顧問醫生</p> <p>There are two consultants to the governor on environmental protection. (州長有兩個環保問題顧問。)</p>
C86	contemplation	<p>(n.) 凝視，沈思，冥想</p> <p>The old woman, who lives alone, always sits by the window in contemplation. (這位獨居的老婦人總是坐在窗邊沉思。)</p>
C87	contestant	<p>(n.) 參加競賽者，角逐者</p> <p>In the beauty contest, the contestants were judged based on the most distinguishable unique property found in the group. (在選美比賽時，角逐者是根據他們在這群人中可找到的最顯著的特質來被評斷。)</p>

C88	contraceptive	<p>(adj.) 避孕的</p> <p>Jenny has three children already, and she cannot afford to have a fourth child, so she took contraceptive measure to avoid pregnancy. (珍妮已經有三個孩子了，她養不起第四個孩子，因此，她採取避孕措施以防止懷孕。)</p>
C89	contractor	<p>(n.) 立契約者，承包商，承辦人</p> <p>The contractors from both sides have signed on the documents. (契約雙方都已在文件上簽字。)</p> <p>The flooring and landscaping of the mansion will be done by contractors. (大廈的地板和美化工作將由承包商承作。)</p>
C90	contradict	<p>(v.) 否定，反駁，與...抵觸</p> <p>The eyewitness contradicted earlier testimony. (目擊者駁斥了早些時提出的證詞。)</p> <p>Recent evidence has contradicted established theories on this subject. (最近的證據與有關該主題的既定理論相抵觸。)</p>
	contradiction	<p>(n.) 與...相矛盾，反駁，駁斥</p> <p>The suspect's words are full of contradictions and flaws. (嫌犯所說的話前後矛盾，破綻百出。)</p>
C91	controversial	<p>(adj.) 爭論的，可疑的</p> <p>The involvement of the third person in the marriage fueled the controversial conditions between the couple. (第三者介入婚姻使夫婦之間的爭議狀況火上加油。)</p>
	controversy	<p>(n.) 爭論，辯論，爭議</p> <p>There is a huge controversy over whether our company should invest in the development of new products. (對我們的公司是否要投資在發展新產品上有重大的爭議。)</p>
C92	conviction	<p>(n.) 定罪，證明有罪，信念，說服力</p> <p>He overturned the conviction, saying the defendant was entrapped. (他聲稱被告是被誘騙的，因此推翻了有罪的判決。)</p> <p>His political convictions are very radical. (他的政治信念非常激進。)</p> <p>His argument doesn't carry much conviction. (他的論點沒有多大說服力。)</p>
C93	coordinate	<p>(v.) 協調，調節</p> <p>(adj.) 同等的</p> <p>(n.) 同等的人</p> <p>Debbie is coordinating all sub-divisions of this company to make our project successful. (戴比正在協調公司的各部門，以便讓我們的計畫成功。)</p>

C94	cordial	(adj.)由衷的，熱誠的，誠懇的
		(n.)果汁，興奮劑，補品，甘露酒
		The landlord gave a cordial welcome to the tenants.
		(房東熱忱的歡迎房客。)
		In the cafeteria, cordial is served with lunches and dinners.
		(在自助餐廳裡，午餐和晚餐都有供應果汁。)
	cordially	(adj.)熱誠地，誠摯地，友善地
		You are cordially invited to a celebration for Mr Michael Brown on his retirement.
		(我們誠摯地邀請您參加邁克·布朗先生退休的慶祝活動。)
C95	core	(n.)果核，核心
		Don't throw your apple core on the floor!
		(別把蘋果核扔到地板上!)
		Google's core business is "search and find", so obviously what helps improve Google's search engine is good for Google.
		(Google 的核心業務是「搜索和查找」，因此明顯地幫助改進 Google 的搜索引擎對 Google 來說是很好的。)
C96	corpse	(n.)屍體，殘骸
		After the earthquake, the relief teams tried to dig out the corpses from the ruins.
		(在地震以後，救難隊設法從廢墟中挖掘屍體。)
C97	correlate	(v.)使相互關聯
		Obesity correlates with an increased risk of hypertension and stroke.
		(肥胖與高血壓和中風的風險增加有關。)
	correlation	(n.)相互關係，相互關聯
		According to the lipstick effect, there is a correlation between lipstick sales and economy.
		(根據唇膏效應，唇膏銷售和經濟之間有相互關聯。)
C98	corruption	(n.)墮落，腐化，貪汙，賄賂
		The people all over the country were revolted by the political corruption.
		(全國人民對這種政治上的腐敗現象都極為反感。)
		The government officer was accused of corruption and bribery.
		(這位政府官員被指控貪汙及收賄。)
C99	cosmetics	(n.)化妝品，美容品
		Women like to use cosmetics to enhance the appearance.
		(婦女喜歡使用化妝用品來強化外表。)
C100	cosmopolitan	(adj.)世界性的，國際性的
		There are people with different races from all over the world in this cosmopolitan city.
		(在這個國際性的城市裡，有從全世界各地來的不同種族的人。)

C101	counterpart	<p>(n.)極相像的人，互為補充的人，對方，副本，複本</p> <p>This document is a counterpart, not the original. (這份文件是複本，不是原稿。)</p> <p>Students who graduated from the poor school districts are unable to compete with their affluent counterparts due to the lack of resources. (從貧窮學區畢業的學生無法跟他們的富有的對手競爭，由於缺乏資源的緣故。)</p>
C102	coupon	<p>(n.)贈券，減價優待券</p> <p>To save some money, the housewife spends much time collecting coupons from Sunday papers. (為了要省一點錢，這位主婦花費很多時間從星期天報紙上收集減價優惠券。)</p>
C103	courier	<p>(n.)送急件的信差，嚮導，情報員</p> <p>This document is very urgent, so we will have our courier deliver it immediately. (這個文件非常緊急，所以我們會派信差立刻遞送。)</p>
C104	coverage	<p>(n.)覆蓋，新聞報導</p> <p>Before signing up for a health care program, you need to read carefully to understand the details of its coverage. (在加入一個醫療保健計畫之前，你需要小心地閱讀以瞭解它所涵蓋的細節。)</p>
C105	covet	<p>(v.)垂涎，貪圖，渴望</p> <p>All covet all lose. (貪多則無得。)</p> <p>The dying millionaire's relatives covet for a portion of his fortune after his death. (這位垂死的百萬富翁的親戚渴望在他死亡以後得到一份他的財產。)</p>
C106	cozy	<p>(adj.)舒適的，愜意的</p> <p>He hopes to have a cozy house of his own after he gets married. (在他結婚之後，他希望擁有一間屬於自己的舒適房子。)</p>
C107	crackdown	<p>(n.)掃蕩</p> <p>The police launched a crackdown on gang activities. (警察展開了對幫派活動的掃蕩。)</p>
C108	cramp	<p>(n.)夾鉗，束縛物，約束，抽筋</p> <p>(v.)用夾鉗夾緊，限制，約束，妨礙</p> <p>Before swimming you should do some warm-up exercise to avoid cramp. (在游泳前，你應該做一些暖身運動，以避免抽筋。)</p> <p>He likes to lead a carefree life and avoids being cramped by fixed patterns of lifestyle. (他喜歡過無憂無慮的生活，以避免被固定的生活方式所限制。)</p>

C109	credible	<p>(adj.)可相信的，可靠的，具有說服力的</p> <p>She was caught for speeding, but her credible accounts for the reason made her exempt from penalty. (她因為超速被逮，但是她的具說服力的敘述原因使她免受懲罰。)</p> <p>credibility</p> <p>(n.)可信性，確實性</p> <p>The result of the vote poses a serious challenge to the government's credibility. (投票結果對政府的信譽提出了嚴峻挑戰。)</p>
C110	cremation	<p>(n.)火葬</p> <p>The date of the funeral and cremation for Tim's father has been decided and posted in the newspaper. (提姆的父親的葬禮和火葬的日期已經決定，而且在報紙上刊登了。)</p>
C111	cringe	<p>(v.)畏縮，退縮，巴結，奉承</p> <p>Paul didn't do well in his test. He cringed when his mother asked him about his test. (保羅考試沒考好。當他的母親問他有關考試的事情時，他畏縮了。)</p> <p>Peter cringed to his boss, hoping to impress him. (彼得討好他的老闆希望能留給他好印象。)</p>
C112	criterion	<p>(n.)標準</p> <p>The Ministry of Education will set higher criteria for evaluating college and university staff. (教育部將設定更高的標準來評鑑大專院校教職員。)</p>
C113	crook	<p>(v.)使彎曲，偷，欺騙，詐取</p> <p>(n.)惡棍，騙徒，鉤，彎處</p> <p>Let's meet one hour later at the crook of the street. (我們一個小時以後在街道的轉彎處見面。)</p> <p>The material of these pillars in this house is not strong enough that they crooked two years after the house was built. (這房子的柱子材料不夠堅固，以至於房子建好以後二年它們彎曲了。)</p> <p>One of the security problems in the big cities is that crooks roam the streets and loot the people. (大城市的安全問題之一是騙子在街道漫遊，並搶劫人民。)</p> <p>crooked</p> <p>(adj.)彎曲的，不正當的</p> <p>You have to drive slowly on these crooked country roads. (在這些彎彎曲曲的鄉間小路上開車得慢點。)</p> <p>Don't deal with crooked people. (不要和不正當的人打交道。)</p>
C114	crucial	<p>(adj.)關係重大的，決定性的，嚴厲的</p> <p>Resume writing is crucial in job application. (寫簡歷在工作申請時是非常重要的。)</p>

C121	crust	<p>(n.) 麵包皮，硬外皮，外殼 (v.) 用硬皮覆蓋，覆有硬皮</p> <p>I was shocked that no one gave him a crust of bread to keep him from starvation. (我很驚訝沒人給他一塊乾麵包皮果腹。)</p> <p>The crust seals the soil and prevents the evaporation of water. (這層表皮把土壤封閉，防止水份蒸發。)</p> <p>Under heat and pressure, rocks of the earth's crust move slowly and gradually. (在熱和壓力的作用下，地殼的岩石緩慢地逐漸移動著。)</p> <p>The snow has crusted over. (雪在地上結成一層冰殼。)</p>
C122	cubicle	<p>(n.) 小隔間</p> <p>Since it will take much office space to accommodate all the employees, we no longer work in cubicles. We work at home instead. (因為要容納所有員工需要很大的辦公室空間，我們不在小隔間工作，而是在家工作。)</p>
C123	culinary	<p>(adj.) 烹飪的</p> <p>The class I took in the summer greatly improved my culinary skills. (我夏天所修的課大大地增進我的烹飪技巧。)</p>
C124	culprit	<p>(n.) 罪犯，被控犯罪的人，刑事被告</p> <p>Scientists have tried to find out the culprit of the H1N1 influenza which affected people in over 180 countries in the world in 2009. (科學家設法找出在 2009 年影響世界 180 個國家的人民的 H1N1 流行性感冒的罪犯禍首。)</p>
C125	cultivate	<p>(v.) 耕種，耕作，栽培，培育，培養</p> <p>Strategies for cultivating reading habits should be taught so that children will learn how to enjoy reading (應該教孩子們培養閱讀習慣的策略，他們才能學會如何享受閱讀的樂趣。)</p>
C126	cumulative	<p>(adj.) 漸增的，累計的</p> <p>Knowledge is cumulative, so it should be built persistently. (知識是漸增的，因此應該持續不斷地建構它。)</p>
C127	currency	<p>(n.) 貨幣</p> <p>You can find currency exchange rates either from the TV or from the newspapers. (你能從電視或從報紙上找到貨幣匯率的資料。)</p>
C128	custody	<p>(n.) 監護，保管，居留</p> <p>The girl committed suicide and became a victim in her parents' custody dispute. (這女孩自殺了，成為她父母親監護權爭議的犧牲者。)</p>
C129	customary	<p>(adj.) 習慣上的，慣例的</p> <p>It is customary for the job interviewee to write a thank-you letter to the prospective employer after an interview. (依照慣例，在面談後受訪者要給準雇主寫一封感謝函。)</p>

D01	dandruff	(n.)頭皮屑 Dandruff, often accompanied by itch and inflammation, is a yeast infection. (頭皮屑經常隨著搔癢和發炎而來，是一種念珠菌感染。)
D02	daringly	(adv.)大膽地，毅然地 Jumping daringly into the icy-cold water to save the drowning kid made him the hero of the community. (他因勇敢地跳進冰冷的水中救起即將被淹死的孩子，成為社區的英雄。)
D03	database	(n.)資料庫 If you want to participate in the study, you have to establish a database with all the student information in it according to the instructions. (如果你想要參加這項研究，你必須根據指示，建立含有所有學生資料的一個資料庫。)
D04	daunt daunting	(v.)嚇倒，使氣餒，使畏縮 He decided to resign because he was daunted by the high quality of work the manager expected. (他決定辭職因為經理要求的高工作水準使他膽怯。) (adj.)令人生畏的，艱巨的 Our principal had to face a daunting task, that is, how to establish campus security in the school where there are no security guards. (我們的校長必須面對一項艱巨的任務，亦即是如何在沒有治安警衛的學校建立起校園安全。)
D05	daybreak	(n.)黎明，破曉 The cleaning staff makes their living by swiping the streets at daybreak. (這位清潔人員以在黎明時打掃街道為生。)
D06	dazed	(adj.)暈眩的，茫然的，嚇呆了的 The woman was dazed by the strong earthquake and fainted away. (這婦女被強烈的地震嚇到昏倒了。)
D07	dazzle	(v./n.)使目眩，使眼花，使迷惑 The spectacular night views of Taipei were dazzling, so I did not go home until midnight. (壯觀的臺北夜景令人目眩，因此我一直到午夜才回家。)
D08	deadly	(adj.)致命的，毒性的，非常的，死寂的 (adv.)非常，極度地 Sarin is a poisonous and deadly gas. (沙林是一種有毒與致命的氣體。) Deadly sentiments intervene him. (死氣沉沉的情緒干擾著他。) The gunman was deadly brutal; he shot over thirty students on campus. (這個持槍者極度的殘酷，他在校園裡射殺了三十幾個人。)

D09	debris	(n.)殘骸，殘破的碎片 To our great surprise, a couple of survivors were dug out from the debris one week after the earthquake. (令我們大為驚奇的是在地震以後的一個星期，有兩個倖存者從殘骸中被挖掘出來了。)
D10	debut	(n.)初次登台 Amy, a ballet dancer, made her first debut at the age of six. (芭蕾舞家艾咪在六歲首次演出。)
D11	decent	(adj.)端正的，正派的，體面的， After the recent scandal, the president is expected to do the decent thing and resign from his position. (總統在最近的醜聞以後，預計會做出具有正當性的事並辭去職位。)
D12	decline	(v.)婉拒，謝絕，衰退，下降，下跌 (n.)衰退，下降，下跌 I invited him to the meeting, but he declined because of another appointment. (我邀請了他去開會，但是他拒絕了，因為他另外有一個約會。) Economic decline in Taiwan is caused by the swaying politics. (在臺灣經濟衰退是由於政治搖擺不定所造成的。)
D13	deem	(v.)認為，以為，視作 I deem that Mr. Brown is capable enough to take the responsibility. (我認為布朗先生是足以勝任承擔這個責任。)
D14	default	(n.)不履行，違約，拖欠 Those patients who cannot afford health care usually don't go to the doctor until they get seriously ill. (那些付不起醫療保險的病患通常直到病重才去看醫生。)
D15	defect defection	(n.)瑕疵，缺點，缺陷，不足之處 (v.)逃跑，脫離，背叛 The defects of the new products will be corrected immediately. (新產品的瑕疵將立刻改正。) The screening program was implemented because it would avert 187 neural tube defects in 100, 000 births. (實施這項篩檢計畫可在十萬個出生嬰兒中避免 187 個神經管缺陷。) The scientist defected to his enemy and betrayed his own country. (這位科學家叛逃到他的敵營，並背叛了他自己的國家。) (n.)背叛，脫黨，不履行義務 In the early stages of the investigation, we made a complete reexamination of the circumstances of Jackson's defection. (在調查初期，我們對傑克森叛逃時的週遭環境重新進行了全面的審查。)
D16	deficiency	(n.)不足，缺乏 Vitamin deficiency in the diet can cause illness. (飲食的維生素缺乏可能導致生病。)

D17	deficit	(n.)赤字，不足 The company is facing financial deficit due to poor management. (由於管理不善，公司面臨財政缺乏。)
D18	deflation	(n.)通貨緊縮 The deflation of economy brought about the rise of unemployment rate. (經濟的緊縮帶來了失業率的上升。)
D19	degrade	(v.)使降級，降低...的地位 The officer was degraded for accepting kickbacks. (這位官員為拿回扣被降級了。)
D20	deliberate	(v.)審議，深思熟慮，商議 (adj.)審慎的，從容不迫，故意的 The jury deliberated for five days before finding him guilty. (陪審團仔細審議了五天才發現他有罪。) We made a deliberate decision to conclude the investigation. (我們做出一個審慎的決定來對這項調查做總結。)
D21	delinquent	(adj.)怠忽職守的，有過失的，拖延的 (n.)青少年罪犯 If a driver is delinquent in renewing his license, he will be charged a penalty fee. (如果一個司機拖延更換他的執照，他將被科以罰金。) The juvenile delinquent grew up from a single parent family and has had records of theft and robbery. (這位少年犯自一個單親家庭長大，具有偷竊和搶劫犯案的紀錄。)
D22	deluxe	(adj.)豪華的，高級的 I just won a deluxe travel to Japan. (我剛剛贏得一趟日本豪華旅遊。)
D23	demolish	(v.)毀壞，破壞 The severe typhoon demolished hundreds of houses. (強烈颱風摧毀了數百間房子。)
D24	demote	(v.)使降級 The police officer was demoted because of his misbehavior. (這位警察由於行為不端而被降職。)
D25	denounce	(v.)譴責，指責 The man was denounced for abusing his adopted son. (這個男人因為虐待他的養子而受到譴責。)
D26	density	(n.)密集(度)，稠密(度) The wastewater treatment costs can be affected by population density in several ways. (廢水處理費用在很多方面都受到人口密度的影響。)

D27	depict	<p>(v.)描寫，敘述</p> <p>In his new book, the author depicted the story of his life. (這位作者在他的新書裡描述了他的一生的故事。)</p>
D28	deploy	<p>(v.)部署，安排，展開，配置</p> <p>China deployed over 1000 missiles aiming at Taiwan. (中國部署了 1000 多枚飛彈瞄準臺灣。)</p> <p>After the snowstorm, the city government deployed hundreds of trucks and plows on streets and highways. (在暴風雪以後，市政府配置了數百輛卡車和推雪車到街上和公路上。)</p>
D29	deprive	<p>(v.)剝奪，從...奪走，使喪失，免去...職務</p> <p>Selling the apartment would deprive the family of its rental income? (賣掉這公寓會剝奪這家庭房屋出租的收入。)</p> <p>Several members were deprived of their party positions. (有些黨員被撤銷了黨內職務。)</p>
D30	deputy	<p>(n.)代理人，代手，副手</p> <p>If you want to take a week off, you need to appoint a deputy to act as a substitute. (如果你想要休假一個星期，你需要任命一位代理人擔任替補人員。)</p>
D31	derive	<p>(v.)取得，得到，衍生出，導出</p> <p>We can derive certain generalizations from the data in table 6. (從表格 6 的數據我們可以得出某些概論。)</p> <p>Many English words are derived from Latin. (許多英文字源於拉丁語。)</p>
D32	descendant	<p>(n.)後裔，子孫</p> <p>According to the report, there is insufficient evidence to show that President Obama is the descendant of African slaves owned by white American slave owners. (根據報導，沒有足夠的證據顯示歐巴馬總統是非洲奴隸的後裔，這些非洲奴隸原為美國白人主人所擁有。)</p>
D33	descent descend	<p>(n.)下降，下傾，下坡，世系，血統，衰落，墮落</p> <p>We will begin our initial descent into Miami in twenty minutes. (在二十分鐘內，我們將在邁阿密開始下降。)</p> <p>Many people think I am Japanese because they know I am from Tokyo, but actually I am of Chinese descent. (很多人認為我是日本人，因為他們知道我從東京來，但事實上我是具有中國血統的人。)</p> <p>(v.)下降，降落</p> <p>In the sci-fi movie, a UFO was seen to descend from the sky. (在科幻電影中，一個飛碟被看見由天而降。)</p>

D34	designate	(v.)指定，標明，指派 Our director designated a deputy director to act for him while he is away. (我們的主任選派一位副主任，在他不在時代理他的職務。)
D35	destination	(n.)目的地 In the form, you have to fill out the destination of this trip. (在表格裡，你必須填好這次旅行的目的地。)
D36	destine	(v.)指定，注定，命運注定 I never thought I would marry her, but I supposed it was destined. (我未曾想過要和她結婚，但是我認為那是命中注定的。)
D37	detach	(v.)分開，解開，分離，派遣 Detach the form at the bottom of this page and send it back. (把這頁表格的底端撕開並寄回。)
D38	detain	(v.)扣押，阻止，挽留，居留 The suspect was detained for further investigation. (嫌疑犯被扣留以做進一步的調查。)
D39	deter	(v.)防止，阻止，妨礙 The government is bringing in stricter laws to deter drunken drivers. (政府制定更加嚴密的法律，以防止酒後開車。) High housing prices are deterring a lot of young couples from buying houses. (高房價阻礙很多年輕夫婦購買房子。)
D40	deteriorate	(v.)惡化，變壞，墮落，退化 The financial situation of that manufacturing company suddenly deteriorated. As a result, they had to lay off many employees. (那家製造業公司的財政情況突然惡化，結果他們必須資遣許多員工。)
D41	devastate	(v.)破壞，蹂躪，使垮掉，壓倒 Due to the impact of global warming, polar bears will be devastated because they are getting less to eat. (由於全球性暖化的衝擊，北極熊將大量減少，因為他們的食物越來越少了。)
D42	diabetes	(n.)糖尿病 Some symptoms of diabetes include excessive thirst or hunger, weight loss, frequent urination, fatigue, and so on. (糖尿病的一些症狀包括過度口渴或飢餓、體重減輕、頻尿、疲勞等等。)
D43	diagonal	(adj.)對角線的 When you measure the screen size of the computer, you have to measure the diagonal length. (當你測量電腦螢幕的尺寸，你必須測量對角線的長度。)
D44	diagram	(n.)圖表，圖解 Dr. Smith drew a diagram to explain his theory. (史密斯博士畫了一張圖表來解釋他的理論。)

D45	diameter	(n.)直徑 Can you measure the diameter of the sun? (你能不能測量太陽的直徑?)
D46	differentiate	(v.)區別，鑑別 The graduate student is writing an article to differentiate types of races in Asia. (這位研究生正在寫一篇文章來區分亞洲的民族。) It is really difficult to differentiate the varieties of gems. (鑑別寶石的種類真的很困難。)
D47	diffuse	(adj.)散佈的，擴散的，冗長的 (v.)傳播，散佈 Antibiotic therapy for diffuse cellulitis should be aggressive. (抗生素治療對擴散性蜂窩組織炎應是強而有力的。) The professor's lecture lacked focus; it was too diffuse. (教授的演說缺乏重點，它太冗長了。) The woman does nothing every day but diffuse rumors. (這婦女每天沒有事做，只是散播謠言。)
D48	dilemma	(n.)左右為難，困境 Two of my good friends are having parties on the same day; I am in a real dilemma about deciding which one to go to. (我的兩個好朋友同一天舉辦宴會，我左右為難，很難決定要去哪一個。)
D49	dimension	(n.)尺寸，面積，大小，範圍，方面 A three-dimension figure commonly includes length, width, and depth. (一個 3D 立體圖形通常包括長度、寬度和深度。)
D50	diminish	(v.)削弱，減少，減小，降低 I did nothing to diminish her achievement, but she did not achieve it by her own efforts. (我沒有做任何事來削弱她的成就，但是她並沒有由她自己的努力來實現目標。)
D51	diplomacy diplomatic	(n.)外交，外交手腕 The dispute over importing American beef needs to be solved through diplomacy. (進口美國牛肉的爭端需要通過外交手腕來解決。) (a.)外交的，外交人員的，有外交手腕的，圓滑的 He has lots of experiences in dealing with political affairs and diplomatic formalities. (他在處理政治事物和外交禮儀方面有很多經驗。)
D52	directory	(n.)工商名錄，姓名住址簿，號碼簿，董事會 If you want to know the information of a product, you may refer to this Business Directory. (如果你要知道一種產品的資訊，你可以從這本工商名錄上查。)

D53	disastrous	<p>(adj.)損失慘重的，大災難性的，悲慘的</p> <p>After the disastrous earthquake, a flood of food, water, and international medical teams flowed toward Haiti to reach the earthquake survivors. (在損失慘重的地震以後，大量的食物、水和國際醫療團隊湧入海地，以支援地震倖存者。)</p> <p>The disastrous Haiti earthquake made millions of people lose their homes. (大災難性的海地地震造成好幾百萬人失去他們的家園。)</p>
D54	discharge	<p>(v.)排出，允許...離開，釋放，免職，出院</p> <p>(n.)排出，釋放，出院，解職令</p> <p>The chimney discharges smoke. (這個煙囪排放煙氣。)</p> <p>The accused man was found not guilty and was discharged. (被指控的人被發現無罪而被釋放了。)</p> <p>The doctor signed papers to approve the patient's discharge from the hospital. (該醫生簽下文件以批准病人從醫院出院。)</p>
D55	disclose disclosure	<p>(v.)露出，暴露，揭發，透露</p> <p>As disclosed by unknown resources, the mayor had an affair with his secretary. (據未知名的來源透露，市長與他的秘書有婚外情。)</p> <p>(n.)揭發，透露，公開</p> <p>The disclosure that he had been in prison ruined his chances of running for the legislative council election. (公開他曾坐牢一事斷送了他競選立法委員的機會。)</p>
D56	discreet	<p>(adj.)慎重的，顧慮周到的</p> <p>Bill is always discreet in speaking because he is afraid that some people may misinterpret what he says. (比爾在講話時總是很謹慎，因為他害怕有些人也許會曲解他所說的話。)</p>
D57	discrepancy	<p>(n.)矛盾，不符，不一致</p> <p>There is a discrepancy between our budget and the amount of our expenditure. (我們的預算和我們的開支總額不一致。)</p>
D58	discretion	<p>(n.)謹慎，考慮周到</p> <p>Susan shouldn't have made this kind of mistake because she is a person of discretion. (蘇珊不應該犯這種錯誤，因為她是一個謹慎的人。)</p>
D59	disdainful	<p>(adj.)傲慢的，輕蔑的</p> <p>Her disdainful behavior is not appreciated by the class. That is why she does not have any friends. (她蔑視人的行為不受班上同學的讚許，這是她沒有任何朋友的理由。)</p>
D60	dismantle	<p>(v.)拆卸，拆開，解散，拆除</p> <p>The deck was dismantled and rebuilt on the other side of the house. (這露天平台被拆除了，而在房子的另一邊重新建造。)</p>

D61	dismay	(n./v.)驚慌，沮喪，氣餒 The mother was dismayed at her son's academic performance. (母親對她兒子的學業成績很氣餒。) To her dismay, Mary has taken TOEFL for three times, but she failed again. (令瑪麗沮喪的是她考托福已考三次了，但是她又再次沒有通過。)
D62	disparate	(adj.)不同的，異類的，迥然不同的 Disparate reports on the typhoon puzzled the people in the affected areas. (對颱風消息的迥然不同的報導令受颱風影響地區的人非常困惑。)
D63	dispatch	(v.)派遣，發送，快遞 We expect to begin shipping tomorrow. You will receive tracking information as soon as your box is dispatched. (我們預計明天開始出貨。一寄貨後，你將立即收到貨物追蹤信息。)
D64	dispensable	(adj.)非必要的，可分配的，可寬恕的 Due to the limited time, today we will touch on urgent and important issues only; the dispensable ones will be discussed in the next meeting. (由於時間有限，今天我們只觸及迫切而重要的議題，而對於可有可無的部分則留到下次會議來談論。)
D65	disperse	(v.)驅散，解散，疏散，傳播，消散 All the crowds gathered in front of the Presidential Hall, and the police started to disperse them after midnight. (所有群眾聚集在總統府前面，在午夜以後，警察開始驅散他們。) There was heavy fog early in the morning, but after the sun rose, the fog started to disperse. (清早有濃霧，但是在太陽上升後，霧散開了。)
D66	disposition	(n.)性情，脾氣 Richard has an optimistic disposition; he always thinks that things will be better in the future. (理查具有樂觀的性格，他總是認為凡事在未來都會更好。)
D67	disregard	(v./n.)不理，不顧，呼視 Your phone bill is due on Friday. If you have sent your payment already, just disregard this letter. (你的電話費星期五到期，如果你已經寄出你的付款，請忽視這封信件。) His failure was due to continued disregard of his studies. (他的不及格是由於一貫忽視學習。)
D68	disruption	(n.)干擾，中斷，分裂，崩潰，瓦解 Yesterday's power outage caused serious disruption to our production line. (昨天的停電對我們的生產線造成嚴重的中斷。)
D69	disseminate	(v.)散播，宣傳 All the health-related organizations are disseminating information about preventing infection of H1N1 flu. (所有與健康有關的機構正在宣傳預防 H1N1 流感感染的資訊。)

D70	dissertation	<p>(n.)博士論文</p> <p>To earn a doctoral degree, you will need to submit a dissertation and meet all the requirements. (要得到博士學位，你需要遞交一份學術論文和符合所有要求。)</p>
D71	dissident	<p>(adj.)意見不同的，不贊成的，持不同政見的</p> <p>(n.)意見不同的人，不贊成者</p> <p>China does not tolerate different opinions, especially political views. Thus, many political dissidents were arrested and put in jail. (中國不能容忍不同的意見，尤其是政治觀點。因此，許多政治意見不同的人被拘捕，並關在監獄裡。)</p>
D72	dissolve	<p>(v.)分解，使溶解，使融化，使液化</p> <p>The textbook tells us that paraffin has the property of dissolving grease and camphor dissolves in alcohol instead of water. (教科書告訴我們石蠟具有溶解油脂的特性，樟腦溶於酒精而不溶於水。)</p>
D73	<p>distinct</p> <p>distinctive</p>	<p>(adj.)與其他不同的，有區別的，明顯的，清楚的</p> <p>The twins had distinct tastes which you can easily tell thme apart . (這兩個雙胞胎嗜好不同，你可以很容易分別辨出來。)</p> <p>(adj.)有特色的，特殊的</p> <p>The writer's distinctive writing style established his reputation in the literary field. (這位作家的特別寫作風格在文藝界建立了他的聲望。)</p>
D74	distort	<p>(v.)扭曲，曲解</p> <p>A good journalist should report facts only rather than distort the facts. (一位好新聞工作者應該只報告事實，而不是扭曲事實。)</p>
D75	<p>distract</p> <p>distraction</p>	<p>(v.)分心，分散</p> <p>Tim's parents are getting divorced. That explains the reason why he often feels bad and is distracted in class. (狄姆的父母要離婚，這說明了為什麼他經常心情不好而上課無法專心。)</p> <p>(n.)分心，注意力分散，娛樂</p> <p>I find it difficult for me to resist distractions when I study. (我發現當我讀書時，我很難抗拒不分心。)</p>

D76	diverse	(adj.)多種多樣的，多變化的 Today's businesses are increasingly complex and diverse. (今日的企業日趨複雜和多樣化。)
	divert	(v.)轉向，轉移 The money designated to a specific purpose has diverted the interest of the public regarding how the money was raised. (該筆被指定作為特殊目的的金錢已轉移了大眾對這些錢是如何募來的注意力。)
	diversion	(n.)轉向，轉移，轉換 High tariffs often lead to a diversion of trade from one country to another. (高額關稅常使貿易由一國轉向另一國。)
	diversity	(n.)差異，不同點 The religious life in both the United States and the United Kingdom shows a diversity of practice. (在美國和英國，宗教生活皆有多樣的實施方式。)
	diversify	(v.)使多樣化 The director of the community would take more actions to diversify the activities and to encourage more people to get involved. (這社區的主任會採取更多措施，使活動多樣化，並鼓勵更多人參與。)
D77	dividend	(n.)紅利，股息，附贈品 The company paid higher dividends to the stockholders due to the earnings of the company in 2008. (這家公司由於 2008 年賺了錢，付給股票持有人比較高的紅利。)
D78	doctrine	(n.)(宗教的)教義，教旨，主義，信條，政策 Most people are more interested in news than they are in political doctrines or abstract ideas. (跟政治教義或抽象概念比較起來，大部分人對新聞更感興趣。)
D79	donate	(v.)捐獻，捐贈 The veteran donated all his organs to the people who need them after he died. (這位退伍軍人在他死了之後，把他所有的器官捐贈給需要它們的人。)
	donation	(n.)捐獻，捐贈 Slum area communities are in great need of donations and financial assistance. (貧民區非常需要捐款和財務上的資助。)
	donor	(n.)贈送人，捐贈者 Doctors have begun the search for a bone marrow donor, but there isn't any good news yet. (醫生們已經開始尋找骨髓捐贈者，但還沒有任何好消息。)
D80	doodle	(v.)塗鴉，亂畫，閒蕩 Ted didn't understand what the teacher was talking about, so he began doodling at the edge of the book. (泰德不了解老師在說什麼，因此他開始在書本的邊緣塗鴉。)

D81	doom	<p>(n.)厄運，毀滅，大禍 (v.)注定，命定</p> <p>He looked scared and frightened as if this doom was caused by him. (他看起來很是心驚膽顫，好像這次大禍是他一手造成的。)</p> <p>Those people who engage in intrigues are doomed to failure (那些愛搞陰謀詭計的人注定要失敗。)</p>
D82	dosage	<p>(n.)(藥的)劑量</p> <p>Keep in mind that excessive dosage of this drug can result in injury to the liver. (請記得這種藥使用過量會導致肝臟的損害。)</p>
D83	down payment	<p>分期付款的頭款</p> <p>Some car dealers offer car loans for college students without requiring down payments. (有些車商提供汽車貸款給大學生，不要求頭期款。)</p>
D84	downsize	<p>(v.)裁減(員工)人數</p> <p>To reduce the loss, our company is downsizing and will concentrate on service only. (要減少損失，我們的公司正在裁減人員，並且將只專注在服務方面。)</p>
D85	drawback	<p>(n.)缺點，障礙，撤回，撤銷，退款，退稅</p> <p>The drawback of this policy has profound impact in the future and needs to be revised. (這項政策的缺點對將來影響深遠，需要加以修正。)</p>
D86	drastic	<p>(a.)激烈的，猛烈的，嚴厲的，極端的</p> <p>The financial environment in our country has undergone a drastic change during the past five years. (我們國家的財政狀況在過去五年發生了激烈的變化。)</p> <p>The teacher thinks drastic measures have to be taken to restore class order. (老師認為要恢復教室秩序必須採取嚴厲的措施。)</p>
D87	dreary	<p>(adj.)沈悶的，陰鬱的，令人沮喪的，枯燥的</p> <p>The housewife feels that she lives a dreary life because all what she does every day is cooking and cleaning the house. (這位家庭主婦認為她過著沈悶的生活，因為她每天所做的事是烹調和清掃房子。)</p>
D88	drizzle	<p>(v.)下毛毛雨 (n.)毛毛雨</p> <p>It has been drizzling all day long recently. (最近整天一直下毛毛雨。)</p> <p>I found a walk in the drizzle very romantic. (我覺得在毛毛雨中漫步非常浪漫。)</p>

D89	drought	<p>(n.)乾旱，旱災</p> <p>After the long drought, the crops failed, and the leaves languished. (長期乾旱後作物歉收，樹葉都枯萎了。)</p>
D90	dual	<p>(a.)雙的，雙倍的，雙重的</p> <p>The People's Republic of China does not recognize dual citizenship of Chinese citizens. (中華人民共和國不承認具有雙重國籍的中國公民。)</p>
D91	dubious	<p>(adj.)半信半疑的，猶豫不決的，含糊的</p> <p>Our boss holds a dubious attitude toward the amount of this year's bonus. (我們的老闆對於今年分紅的多寡抱持著含糊的態度。)</p>
D92	duplicate	<p>(v.)複製，拷貝，複印</p> <p>(adj.)完全一樣的，複製的，副本的</p> <p>(n.)複製品，副本</p> <p>Please duplicate the number of copies we need for the meeting. (請影印我們會議所需要的份數。)</p> <p>The burglar opened the door of the mansion with a duplicate key. (竊賊用一把複製的鑰匙打開了豪宅的門。)</p> <p>This 1000 dollar bill is a duplicate, not a real one. (這張一千元的鈔票是假鈔，不是真的。)</p>
D93	dwindle	<p>(v.)逐漸減少</p> <p>It is reported that the number of pandas in the world has dwindled due to loss of habitat. (據報導，世界上熊貓的數量由於喪失棲息地而減少了。)</p>
D94	dynamite	<p>(n./v.)炸藥，用炸藥爆破，炸毀</p> <p>The workers exploded the mountain with dynamite in order to build the tunnel. (工人用炸藥炸山，以建造隧道。)</p> <p>The military force of the country dynamited a bridge and intended to invade its neighboring country. (該國的軍隊炸毀了一座橋樑，並打算入侵鄰國。)</p>

E01	ebb	<p>(n./v.)退潮，衰退</p> <p>The flood and ebb tides alternate with each other. (漲潮和退潮相互交替。)</p> <p>The scandal brought his credibility to its lowest ebb. (那件醜聞使他的信譽跌到最低點。)</p> <p>The tide ebbed away, leaving behind seaweed and debris. (退潮了，留下的都是海草和瓦礫。)</p> <p>He could feel his strength ebbing away. (他能感覺到自己逐漸體力不支。)</p>
E02	eccentric	<p>(adj.)怪異的，古怪的</p> <p>In the Halloween party, everybody dressed in eccentric costumes. (在萬聖節宴會，大家都穿奇裝異服。)</p>
E03	ecology	<p>(n.)生態學，生態，環境</p> <p>Ecology is a branch of science that studies the relation between humans and the environment. (生態學是研究人類與其環境間關係的科學分支。)</p> <p>The oil spill caused terrible damage to the fragile ecology of the coast. (石油外洩給脆弱的海岸生態環境帶來嚴重的破壞。)</p>
E04	economize	<p>(v.)節約，節省，節儉</p> <p>Remember to turn off the lights when you leave the room to economize the expenditure on energy. (當你離開房間時，記住要關燈，以節約能源的開支。)</p>
E05	ecstasy	<p>(n.)狂喜，出神，入迷</p> <p>My father was in ecstasy when I was admitted to the foremost university. (當我被錄取進入一流的大學時，我的父親欣喜若狂。)</p>
E06	editorial	<p>(n.)社論 (adj.)社論的</p> <p>Mr. Wang has been writing editorials for a local newspaper since he graduated from the university. (自從他大學畢業後，王先生就一直為地方報紙寫社論。)</p> <p>I will find an editorial writing teacher to help me write convincing articles. (我將找一位社論寫作老師來幫助我寫令人信服的文章。)</p>
E07	electron	<p>(n.)電子</p> <p>The magnetic field of an atom is usually dominated by the electrons. (原子的磁場通常由電子決定。)</p>
E08	elegance	<p>(n.)優雅，文雅</p> <p>In the skate contest, all the participants displayed the elegance of posture. (在溜冰比賽時，所有參賽者表現出優雅的姿勢。)</p>
E09	eligible	<p>(adj.)合格的，合適的</p> <p>Students with GPA of 3.5 and above are eligible for the scholarship. (平均成績在 3.5 以上的學生有資格獲得獎學金。)</p>

E10	elite	<p>(n.)精英，精華，優秀分子</p> <p>Only the educational elite goes to Oxford or Cambridge. (只有教育上的精英才能上牛津或劍橋大學。)</p> <p>The power elite inside the government is controlling foreign policy. (政府內部的一群握有實權的精英控制著外交政策。)</p>
E11	<p>eloquence</p> <p>eloquent</p>	<p>(n.)雄辯，流利的口才，說服力</p> <p>She was renowned for her eloquence and beauty. (她以口才和美麗聞名。)</p> <p>(adj.)雄辯的，有說服力的</p> <p>The eloquent politician's speech attracted hundreds of audience. (這位具有說服力的政治家之演說吸引了上百位聽眾。)</p>
E12	<p>embark</p> <p>embarkation</p>	<p>(v.)上船，從事，著手，開始做</p> <p>We embarked on a cruiser. (我們登上一艘遊輪。)</p> <p>They embarked on a campaign to get people to vote. (他們展開一場動員人們去投票的活動。)</p> <p>(n.)乘船，搭載，開始，從事</p> <p>After you have visited a foreign country, you will need to fill out an embarkation card for immigration clearance. (當你到國外參觀後，你需要填好移民局出關許可的出境卡。)</p>
E13	<p>emigrate</p> <p>emigrant</p> <p>emigration</p>	<p>(v.)移居外國</p> <p>Joe plans to look for a temporary job before he emigrates to the United States. (喬計劃在他移民到美國前先找一份臨時工。)</p> <p>(adj.)移民的</p> <p>(n.)移出者</p> <p>They are emigrant laborers. (他們是移居他國的勞工。)</p> <p>Many emigrants leave their own countries for a better life. (許多移民離開祖國是為了尋求更好的生活。)</p> <p>(n.)移民，移出</p> <p>The emigration of one country to another has become very common now. (從一個國家移民到另一個國家現在變得非常平常了。)</p>
E14	emoji	<p>(n.)表情符號</p> <p>The modern people are used to expressing themselves through emojis rather than words. (現代人習慣用許多表情符號來取代文字。)</p>
E15	empower	<p>(v.)授權，允許</p> <p>The manager empowered his secretary to negotiate with their clients. (經理授權他的秘書與他們的客戶談判。)</p>

E25	episode	<p>(n.) 插曲，影集中的一齣</p> <p>It's very time-consuming to watch soap dramas. Some of them contain over 300 episodes. (看肥皂劇是非常費時的。有些包含超過 300 集。)</p>
E26	equation	<p>(n.) 數學方程式，相等，均衡</p> <p>I cannot make this equation come out. (我不會解這個方程式。)</p> <p>There is a tendency in movies to make the equation between violence and excitement. (電影中有一種趨勢，傾向於在暴力與刺激之間取得平衡。)</p>
E27	equivalent	<p>(adj.) 等於的</p> <p>Eight kilometers is roughly equivalent to five miles. (八公里大約等於五英哩)</p>
E28	eradication	<p>(n.) 根絕，剷除</p> <p>The young man's primary goal is the eradication of poverty to change his social status. (這年輕人的主要目標是要剷除貧窮，以改變他的社會地位。)</p>
E29	erode erosion	<p>(v.) 腐蝕，侵蝕</p> <p>The rock has been eroded under the sun, water, and wind. (岩石受太陽、水和風之影響而腐蝕了。)</p> <p>(n.) 侵蝕，腐蝕</p> <p>Soil erosion by rain and wind is a serious problem in this area. (雨和風對土壤的侵蝕在這區是個嚴重的問題。)</p>
E30	eruption	<p>(n.) 爆發</p> <p>On a volcano expedition to Congo, tourists were able to see small eruptions frequently. (在一次到剛果的火山遠征探險中，遊客可以經常看見小的火山爆發。)</p>
E31	escalate escalator	<p>(v.) 逐步上升(增強或擴大)</p> <p>A conventional skirmish would escalate into a nuclear exchange. (傳統的小規模衝突有可能擴大為核戰爭。)</p> <p>(n.) 電扶梯</p> <p>This escalator is out of use; you'll have to take the stairs. (電扶梯已停用，你必須走樓梯。)</p>
E32	escort	<p>(n.) 護送者，護衛隊，護駕者</p> <p>(v.) 護送，護航，護衛</p> <p>If you need to go home late or if you cannot drive home by yourself, you may find an escort by calling escort services. (如果你需要晚回家或如果你不能自己開車回家，你可以打電話到護駕服務專線找一名護駕者。)</p> <p>My boyfriend escort me home almost every day. (我男朋友幾乎每天護送我回家。)</p>

E41	excerpt	<p>(n.)摘錄，選粹，引述</p> <p>This thesis is too long. It would be convenient if you have an excerpt of your work. (這份論文太長了，如果你有你的作品的摘要就方便多了。)</p>
E42	<p>exclusive</p> <p>exclusively</p>	<p>(adj.)排外的，獨有的</p> <p>(n.)獨家新聞</p> <p>This room is for the exclusive use of guests. (這房間專供客人使用的。)</p> <p>The reporter had an exclusive interview with the Nobel prize winner. (那位記者獨家採訪了那位諾貝爾獎得主。)</p> <p>The newspaper published an exclusive about the escape. (這份報紙刊登了有關這次逃脫事件的獨家報導。)</p> <p>(adv.)專門地，唯一地，獨佔地</p> <p>The Elegant Dancing Club is one of the few places in our community that exclusively teach tap dance. (典雅舞蹈俱樂部是我們的社區的少數地方之一專門教踢踏舞的。)</p>
E43	excursion	<p>(n.)遠足，遊覽</p> <p>All the students are very excited about the excursion. (所有學生對於這次遠足都非常興奮。)</p>
E44	exempt	<p>(v.)豁免，免除</p> <p>Diplomats are exempted from paying visa fees. (外交人員豁免付簽證費。)</p>
E45	exert	<p>(v.)用力，盡力，運用，發揮</p> <p>She exerted all her strength to drag the wounded man to the hospital. (她用盡所有的力氣將受傷的人拖到醫院。)</p> <p>He has been exerting his influence on his friend to change his decision. (他一直在發揮他的影響力，讓他的朋友改變他的決定。)</p>
E46	exile	<p>(n./v.)放逐，流放</p> <p>In the British sci-fi series <i>Doctor Who</i>, the Doctor is an exile for ten years. (在英國的科幻連續影集「神秘博士」中，這個博士流亡十年。)</p> <p>The prince was exiled to the border by his father. (這個王子被他的父親放逐到邊疆去。)</p>
E47	exotic	<p>(adj.)異國風情的，外國情調的</p> <p>We are looking for advertisements for adventure tours to exotic places. (我們正在尋找具有外國情調景點的冒險旅遊的廣告。)</p> <p>In Taipei, you can taste various kinds of foods at exotic restaurants. (在臺北，你可以在具有異國情調的餐廳品嚐各式各樣的食物。)</p>
E48	expedition	<p>(n.)探險，遠征，遠征隊</p> <p>Mr. Kay led a team of anthropologists to make an expedition to the North Pole. (凱伊先生帶領一群人類學家遠征到北極。)</p>

E49	expel	(v.)開除，驅逐 His tourist visa has expired, so he was expelled by the customs official. (他的觀光簽證到期了，因此他被海關官員逐出。)
E50	expertise	(n.)專門技能 Our university is posting an opening for an English teacher with the expertise in English teaching and related fields. (我們的大學張貼一名英語老師出缺的廣告，要教英語教學和相關領域。)
E51	expire expiration	(v.)滿期，屆期 My lease will expire on September 30th of this year. (我的租約今年九月三十日到期。) (n.)屆期，滿期，終止 Please renew your driver's license before it expires. (請在屆期前更換新的駕照。)
E52	explicit	(adj.)詳盡的，清楚的，明確的，直率的 The teacher gave explicit explanations about the requirements of this course in the first meeting. (老師在首次上課時明確地說明這門課的要求。)
E53	exploit	(v.)剝削，利用，開發 He is accused of exploiting child labor. (他被指控剝削童工。) We should exploit our rich resources to expand the economy. (我們應該利用我們豐富的資源發展經濟。) They are exploiting the oil under the sea. (他們在開發海底石油。)
E54	explore exploration	(v.)探測，探勘，探險，探索 With the equipment, you can explore a new world of adventure and underwater beauty! (有了這套設備，你就能去冒險探索一個美麗的海底新世界。) The conference explored the possibility of closer trade links. (此大會探討了在貿易上進一步加強聯繫的可能性。) (n.)勘查，探索，調查，研究 The targets in oil exploration are deeper than those in mineral respecting ones. (石油探勘的目的地層比礦物相關的勘探更深。) We need to carry out a full exploration of all the alternatives. (我們必須徹底調查所有可供選擇的方案。)
E55	exquisite	(adj.)有高度鑑賞力的，精美的，精緻的，強烈的，敏銳的 Eva always dresses up very elegantly. I admire her exquisite taste. (伊娃總是穿得非常高雅。我欣賞她的高度鑑賞品味。)

F01	fabricate	(v.)製造，捏造，偽造，杜撰 He always fabricates excuses after making troubles. (他在製造麻煩以後總是編造藉口。)
F02	fabulous	(adj.)極好的，巨額的，神話寓言中的 The students had a fabulous experience in the Disney World. (學生們在迪斯尼世界有極棒的體驗。)
F03	facilitate	(v.)促進，幫助，使容易 Teaching aids are found to facilitate learning. (據發現，教具可以促進學習。)
F04	faction	(n.)(政黨，組織等內部的)派別，宗派 We have been trying very hard to reach a compromise that is fair to both factions. (我們一直非常努力達成一個對兩派都公平的協議。)
F05	faculty	(n.)(身體，精神的)機能，官能，能力，技能，全體教職員 The accident made him lose his faculty of memory. (一場意外使他失去記憶機能。) My wife has a faculty of housekeeping. (太太很善於理家。) The president spoke on behalf of all the members of the faculty and staff. (校長代表全體教職員工講話。)
F06	fad	(n.)時尚，流行，一時的狂熱 Young people tend to follow fads out of peer pressure. (由於同儕的壓力，青年人容易跟著時尚走。)
F07	familiarity	(n.)熟悉，通曉 The new manager of the purchasing department has the familiarity with food and beverage cost controls. (新的採購部經理熟悉食品和飲料的成本控制。)
F08	famine	(n.)飢荒，奇缺 In some Southern African countries, people have been suffering from famine. (在一些非洲南部的國家，人民一直遭受飢荒之苦。)
F09	feasible	(adj.)可行的，合理的，合適的 Your plan is not economically feasible because we don't have enough budgets. (因為我們沒有足夠的預算，你的計劃在經濟上是不可行的。)
F10	feedback	(n.)回饋，返回，反饋意見 I need your feedback after you have visited this fitness center for our future improvement. (在你參觀了這個健身中心以後，我需要你的回饋意見，以供我們的未來改善之用。)

F11	fertility	(n.)繁殖力，生育力，肥沃，豐富 Fertility treatments help couples who are unable to conceive naturally. (生育力治療幫助無法自然地懷孕的夫婦。)
F12	fidelity	(n.)忠誠，忠貞，盡責 Jack said to his fiancée, "This diamond ring is a sign of my love and fidelity." (傑克跟他的未婚妻說：「這個鑽石戒指代表我的愛與忠貞」。)
F13	flare	(v.)使閃亮，使閃閃地燃燒，用發光信號發出 (n.)(間的)耀的火光，搖曳的火焰，閃光信號 The sun flared an instant, then went behind the mountain. (夕陽最後閃爍了一下，然後躲到山背後去了。) The captain of the sinking ship used flares to attract the attention of the coastguard. (輪船正在下沉，船長向海岸巡邏隊發出閃光信號求救。)
F14	fleet	(a.)快速的 (v.)疾飛，掠過 My cousin can run very fast. We all call him a fleet of foot. (我表弟可以跑很快。我們都叫他「飛毛腿」。) Time is fleeting. We are all reaching the age of 50. (時光飛逝，我們都快 50 歲了。)
F15	flicker	(v./n.)閃爍，搖曳，擺動，忽隱忽現 The quality of this DVD is not good. It flickers frequently from the very beginning. (這個 DVD 的品質不好，它從最開始就經常地閃爍跳動。) I enjoy the soft flicker of candlelight because it makes me feel romantic. (我喜愛燭光的輕輕搖曳，因為它讓我覺得浪漫。)
F16	fling	(v.)扔，擲，拋，丟 The boy flung a stone through the window and hit my dog. (這男孩從窗口扔了一塊石頭，擊中了我的狗。)
F17	fluctuate	(v.)波動，變動 Due to the unstable political situation, the stock market fluctuates violently. (由於不穩定的政治情況，股市波動劇烈。)
F18	fluid	(n.)流體，液體 (adj.)流體的，流動的，液體的，不固定的，易變的，流暢的 The doctor found that there was fluid in his lung, and it needs to be drawn. (醫生發現在他的肺裡有液體，需要抽出。) My study plans are fluid. It usually depends on my mood. (我的學習計畫不是固定的，通常取決於我的心情。) My teacher praised my fluid style in English writing. (我的老師稱讚我英文寫作流暢的文體。)
F19	flutter	(v.)振翼，拍翅，飄揚 The little birds flutter their wings and try to fly. (小鳥們拍動它們的翅膀，試著飛起來。)

<p>F20</p>	<p>foreclose</p> <p>foreclosure</p>	<p>(v.)取消贖回權，取消貸款</p> <p>After the bank foreclosed his mortgage, he had to move out from his house and rent an apartment. (在銀行取消了他的抵押貸款之後，他必須從他的房子搬出，租間公寓。)</p> <p>(n.)回贖權的取消，取消貸款</p> <p>Frank lost his home foreclosure due to lavish spending. (法蘭克由於過度揮霍，而失去了房屋止贖權。)</p>
<p>F21</p>	<p>foresee</p>	<p>(v.)預知，預見</p> <p>Nobody could have foreseen the result of the election. (沒人可以預知競選的結果。)</p>
<p>F22</p>	<p>formidable</p>	<p>(adj.)可怕的，令人畏懼的，難對付的</p> <p>The mayor had to face the formidable task of resolving the problems of the MRT. (市長必須面對解決捷運問題的艱鉅任務。)</p>
<p>F23</p>	<p>formulate</p>	<p>(v.)作成公式，有系統的陳述，明確地表達</p> <p>The college application procedures were formulated in the package. (申請大學的程序在資料袋裡有很詳細的說明了。)</p>
<p>F24</p>	<p>forsake</p>	<p>(v.)背棄，放棄，遺棄(forsake, forsook, forsaken)</p> <p>The heartless husband forsook his wife after she was diagnosed with lung cancer. (這無情的丈夫拋棄了他的妻子，當她被診斷得肺癌後。)</p>
<p>F25</p>	<p>forthcoming</p>	<p>(adj.)即將出現，即將來到的</p> <p>She was very excited, awaiting the forthcoming wedding. (她是非常興奮的，等待即將到來的婚禮。)</p>
<p>F26</p>	<p>fortify</p>	<p>(v.)強化，設防於</p> <p>The coast guards built castles along the coast to fortify our coastal defense. (海防警衛隊沿著海岸建造碉堡以加強我們的沿海防禦。)</p> <p>Diet rich in healthy foods can deliver the many nutrients you need to fortify your immune system against attacks of many diseases. (含有豐富的健康食品可以釋出你所需要的許多營養素，它可以加強你的免疫系統，對抗許多疾病的攻擊。)</p>
<p>F27</p>	<p>foster</p>	<p>(v.)養育，照顧，培養，促進</p> <p>(adj.)養育的，寄養的</p> <p>The Brown family has been fostering children for nearly five decades in Iowa. (在愛荷華州的布朗一家養育兒童已有近五年的時間。)</p> <p>The parents tried their best to help their foster child realize his dreams. (這對父母盡力幫助他們的養子實現他的夢想。)</p>

F28	fracture	<p>(n./v.)破碎，破裂，斷裂</p> <p>A fracture is a broken bone. This kind of injury causes pain and swelling and needs professional care. (骨折就是一根骨頭斷裂。這種傷會導致疼痛和腫脹，並且需要專業治療。)</p> <p>Jimmy fell from a tree and fractured his legs. (吉米從樹上摔下來折斷了腿。)</p>
F29	fragile	<p>(adj.)易碎的</p> <p>This box, which is packed with items of glassware, should be marked with a fragile label. (這個箱子裡裝滿了玻璃製品，應該以易碎的標籤標示。)</p>
F30	fragment	<p>(n.)破片，碎片，片斷</p> <p>She dropped the bowl on the floor, and it broke into fragments. (她把碗摔到地板上，碗破成碎片。)</p>
F31	frail	<p>(a.)身體虛弱的，易損壞的，不堅實的</p> <p>I cannot help feeling very anxious about my grandfather's frail body and another heart operation. (對我祖父身體衰弱還需再動一次心臟手術，我不得不感到非常焦慮。)</p>
F32	franchise	<p>(n.)經銷權</p> <p>In order to gain the franchise, Wayne submitted an impressive proposal. (為了獲取經銷權，偉恩提出一個讓人印象深刻的提案。)</p>
F33	fraud	<p>(n.)欺騙，詐欺</p> <p>Millions of people are taken in each year by medical fraud and worthless health products. (每年有數百萬人被醫療詐欺和毫無價值的保健品所劫持。)</p>
F34	frazzle	<p>(v.)疲憊，磨損</p> <p>My mother is an accountant who always gets frazzled at tax time. (我的母親是一個會計師，她在報稅時間總是很疲憊。)</p>
F35	freak	<p>(n.)怪物，奇想，異想天開</p> <p>(v.)逃避現實，產生高度情緒化或過度興奮</p> <p>(adj.)反常的，怪異的</p> <p>The young man is considered a freak because he has unusual behaviors. (這年輕人被認為是怪物，因為他的行為怪異。)</p> <p>Hailstorm is a freak of nature in Taiwan because it is rare here. (在臺灣冰雹是怪異的自然現象，因為它在這裡很罕見。)</p> <p>When I found that I couldn't answer even one of those test questions, I began to freak out. (當我發現在那些試題中我連一題都不會回答時，我開始極度不安。)</p>

F36	fret	<p>(v./n.)苦惱，煩躁，腐蝕</p> <p>You don't need to fret about your children. They are very independent. (你不需要為你的孩子苦惱，他們是非常獨立的。)</p> <p>I get in a fret whenever I cannot solve the problem. (每當我無法解決問題時，我就會煩惱。)</p>
F37	friction	<p>(v.)不合，衝突，磨擦</p> <p>There are always frictions between the older and the younger staff members. (在較年老和較年輕的職員之間總是有摩擦。)</p>
F38	frigid	<p>(adj.)寒冷的，嚴寒的，冷淡的，呆板的</p> <p>I would not go to Chicago in winter due to the frigid weather there. (我不會在冬天去芝加哥，因為那裡天氣嚴寒。)</p>
F39	frugal	<p>(adj.)節儉的，節省的</p> <p>As a frugal housewife, Mrs. Smith never buys clothes at expensive prices. She always waits until they go on sales. (作為一位節儉主婦，史密斯太太從未以昂貴的價格購買衣裳。她總是等到他們減價才買。)</p>
F40	furlough	<p>(n.)無薪假</p> <p>According to the furlough program, all the employees have to take one-week unpaid leave per month to reduce costs until the end of the year. (根據無薪休假計畫，所有員工直到今年的年底前必須每個月休一個星期的無薪假，以減少成本。)</p>
F41	furtively	<p>(adv.)偷偷地</p> <p>The woman took a gold ring from the counter furtively while the salesperson was busy with another customer. (當店員在忙著另一名顧客時，這婦女偷偷摸摸地從櫃臺上拿了一隻金戒指。)</p>
F42	fuzzy	<p>(adj.)有絨毛的，模糊不清的</p> <p>The designing worker hung a fuzzy two-foot spider on the wall in preparation for the Halloween party. (為準備萬聖節派對，設計工作者會在牆壁上垂掛了的一隻有絨毛的二英尺蜘蛛。)</p>

G01	galaxy	<p>(n.) 星系</p> <p>The science teacher showed a constellation map to teach her students how to identify and classify galaxies and stars. (科學老師展示了一張星系圖，教導她的學生如何辨認及分類星系和星星。)</p>
G02	garment	<p>(n.) 服裝，成衣</p> <p>The garment industry has grown by 20% in this area in the past five years. (在過去五年，製衣業在這區域增長了 20%。)</p>
G03	garner	<p>(v.) 收集，積累，獲得(過程通常辛苦或困難)</p> <p>With five years of hard work, Bill finally garnered the highest honor in the “Energy: Physical category.” (經過五年的辛苦工作，比爾最後在「能源：物理類別」獲得最高的榮譽。)</p>
G04	garrulous	<p>(adj.) 喋喋不休的，絮叨的，饒舌的</p> <p>The garrulous crowds near the hospital disturbed the peace and quietness of the patients. (在醫院附近喧鬧的群眾干擾了患者的寧靜。)</p>
G05	generalize	<p>(v.) 概括，歸納</p> <p>Based on the above examples and discussion, we can generalize that environments play an important role in student learning. (根據上述例子和討論，我們可以概括的說環境在學生學習中扮演一個重要角色。)</p>
G06	<p>generate</p> <p>generator</p>	<p>(v.) 產生，創造</p> <p>We can tell that the show is really interesting; there was loud laughter generated all through the audience. (我們可以說這次的表演真的很有趣，它引起所有觀眾大笑。)</p> <p>Some families in the country still burned firewood to generate heat and keep them warm during the winter season. (鄉下有些家庭在冬季仍然燒木柴生熱，以保持溫暖。)</p> <p>(n.) 發電器，發電機</p> <p>The hospital’s emergency generators are designed to cope with power cuts. (醫院的緊急發電機是設計來因應停電用的。)</p>
G07	<p>genetic</p> <p>genetics</p> <p>genetically</p>	<p>(adj.) 遺傳的，基因的</p> <p>Some diseases, such as cancer, come in part from genetic disorders and in part from environmental factors. (有些疾病，例如癌症，部分來自遺傳障礙，有一部分來自環境因素。)</p> <p>(n.) 遺傳學</p> <p>The United States has pioneered the use of genetics in agriculture. (美國率先在農業中運用遺傳學。)</p> <p>(adv.) 基因地，基因上</p> <p>Genetically modified food (or GM food) is the food produced from plants or animals whose DNA has been altered through genetic engineering. (基因改造食品是指通過基因工程改變了 DNA 的植物或動物產生的食品。)</p>

G08	glamour	(n.)魅力，誘惑力 When the young actress appeared, all her fans were dazzled by her glamour and started screaming. (當這個年輕女明星出現時，所有她的影迷們被她的魅力所迷惑，而開始尖叫。)
	glamorous	(adj.)有魅力的，令人嚮往的 The south coast is less glamorous but full of clean and attractive hotels. (南海岸不那麼迷人，但到處都是乾淨而迷人的酒店。)
G09	glisten	(v.)閃光，閃耀，閃亮(因潮濕或光滑表面反光而造成) The grey roofs glistened after the heavy rain. (灰色的屋頂在大雨過後閃閃發亮。)
G10	gloomy	(adj.)陰鬱的，沮喪的，陰暗的 With gloomy faces, the victims of the landslide appealed to the government officials for help. (山崩的受害者帶著憂鬱的面孔要求府官員幫助。)
	gloom	(n.)憂鬱，愁悶，沮喪 There is widespread gloom and doom about the company's future. (大家普遍覺得公司的前景不妙，劫數難逃。)
G11	goof	(v.)犯愚蠢的錯誤，弄錯，混日子 (n.)愚蠢的錯誤，傻瓜，笨蛋 If Tom hadn't goofed and missed that shot, we'd have won the game. (要不是湯姆犯了愚蠢的錯誤而錯過那次射門的機會，我們就可以贏得比賽了。) I just stood there like a goof waiting for him to introduce me. (我像個傻瓜站在那兒，等著他來介紹我。)
G12	graph	(n.)圖，圖表，圖解(通常用直線或曲線表示) This graph shows how crime has varied in relationship to unemployment over the last 20 years. (這圖顯示在過去 20 年裡犯罪率與失業率的變化關係。)
	graphic	(adj.)繪畫的，印刷的，形象的，生動的，逼真的 Photoshop is the program used by most graphic artists for the slick effects seen on the Web. (大多數平面設計師用 Photoshop 程式創造網路上的濾鏡效果。) At lunchtime, John's describing his operation in graphic detail made us sick. (午飯的時候，約翰繪聲繪影地描述他動手術的情形讓我們覺得很噁心。)
G13	grapple	(v.)扭打，搏鬥(指為了得到某物而) The children grappled for the ball that their father just bought from Paris. (孩子們為了爭取他們父親剛從巴黎買回來的球打成一團。)

G14	gridlock	<p>(n.)全面交通癱瘓，交通阻塞，僵局</p> <p>During the rush hours, I often get caught in the gridlock, so I choose to work early hours to avoid it. (在尖峰時間，我經常陷入交通阻塞，因此我選擇做早時間的工作以避開。)</p> <p>The battle over spending led to gridlock. (支出之爭導致僵局。)</p>
G15	grievance	<p>(n.)不平，委屈，不滿，抱怨，牢騷</p> <p>She has a very serious grievance against the hospital because the operation ruined her health. (因為手術毀了她的健康，她對醫院發出非常強烈的抱怨。)</p>
G16	grope	<p>(v.)摸索，探尋，摸索著前進</p> <p>We had to grope for flashlights and candles in the dark as a result of the explosion of the power box that cut off power in the whole region. (由於電箱的爆炸使整個地區斷電，我們必須在黑暗中摸索手電筒和蠟燭。)</p>
G17	guerrilla	<p>(n.)游擊隊</p> <p>A group of guerrillas attacked their enemies and caused many casualties. (一組游擊隊員攻擊了他們的敵人，並且導致了許多傷亡。)</p>

<p>H14</p>	<p>homicide</p>	<p>(n.) 殺人，殺人行為，殺人犯</p> <p>Some experts wonder if homicides are down dramatically this year in big cities across the country because of the cooler summer. (有些專家想知道，今年全國大城市的殺人案件大大地減少是否是因為比較涼爽夏天的關係。)</p>
<p>H15</p>	<p>homosexual</p>	<p>(n.) 同性戀者 (adj.) 同性戀的</p> <p>Homosexuals are fighting for equal rights. (同性戀者正為平等的權利而奮鬥著。)</p> <p>Homosexual activists were dedicated to resolving a variety of issues about gays and lesbians. (同性戀行動派者致力於解決各種有關男女同性戀者的相關問題。)</p>
<p>H16</p>	<p>hospitable</p> <p>hospitality</p>	<p>(adj.) 好客，殷勤招待</p> <p>Mr. Straight wrote a letter to thank Mr. and Mrs. Li for their hospitality while he was visiting them in London. (史崔特先生寫一封信給李先生和李太太，感謝他在倫敦造訪他們時，這對夫婦對他的招待。)</p> <p>(n.) 好客，殷勤招待</p> <p>I want to first thank you for a superlative dinner and magnificent hospitality. (我首先要感謝你極為豐盛的晚宴和盛情的款待。)</p>
<p>H17</p>	<p>humanitarian</p>	<p>(n.) 人道主義者，慈善家 (adj.) 人道主義的，博愛的</p> <p>Humanitarians strongly oppose to capital punishment to respect the right to life. (人道主義者強烈反對極刑以尊重生存的權利。)</p> <p>The two prisoners have been released for humanitarian reason. (基於人道主義，那兩名囚犯被釋放了。)</p>
<p>H18</p>	<p>humiliate</p>	<p>(v.) 羞辱，使丟臉</p> <p>I have never felt so humiliated in my life when they accused me of cheating. (當他們指責我詐欺時，我一生中從未感覺如此受到羞辱。)</p>
<p>H19</p>	<p>hunch</p>	<p>(n.) 預感，直覺，隆肉，瘤 (v.) 使成弓狀</p> <p>Our company's business is declining. I have a hunch that our company will announce big layoffs soon. (我們的公司的生意正在下滑中，我有一個預感，我們的公司很快將宣佈大裁員。)</p> <p>The cat hunched when it saw the dog approach. (當這隻貓看見狗接近時，它的背彎成拱形狀。)</p>

H20	hurdle	<p>(n.) 欄，跳欄，跨欄賽跑，困難 (v.) 跨欄</p> <p>A flock of deer hurdled the fence and ate all the flowers within it. (一群鹿躍過籬笆，吃掉在籬笆之內所有的花。)</p> <p>My friend had a little horse that can hurdle the fence with ease. (我的朋友有一匹小馬，牠可以輕而易舉地跨過柵欄。)</p>
H21	hybrid	<p>(adj.) 雜種，混血兒，合成物，混合詞</p> <p>The word “television” is a hybrid word from Greek tēle meaning “far” and Latin visio meaning “to see.” (「電視」一詞是混合詞，源自於希臘字的 tēle，意思是「遠」，和拉丁文的 visio，意思是「看見」。)</p>
H22	hygiene	<p>(n.) 衛生</p> <p>Personal hygiene is related to food, clothing, exercise, cleanness, and so on. (個人衛生與食物，衣物，運動，清潔等有關。)</p>
H23	<p>hypocrisy</p> <p>hypocrite</p>	<p>(n.) 虛偽</p> <p>It is sheer hypocrisy for politicians to preach about family values while many of them are having affairs. (政客們真是虛偽，一方面宣導家庭價值，然而有很多在搞婚外情。)</p> <p>(n.) 偽君子</p> <p>I have found that Tom pretends to be modest in front of us, but actually he is very rude to people. He is a typical hypocrite. (我發現湯姆在我們前面假裝謙虛，但是實際上他對人是非常粗魯的。他是一個典型的偽君子。)</p>
H24	hysterical	<p>(adj.) 歇斯底里的，情緒異常激動的</p> <p>Mrs. Adams had a hysterical reaction upon her husband’s love affair with his secretary. (亞當斯太太對她的丈夫與他的秘書的風流韻事有歇斯底里的反應。)</p>

I08	implicit	<p>(adj.)含蓄的，不明言的</p> <p>A critical reader should be able to detect the implicit meaning the writer tries to convey. (批判性的讀者應該能看出作者所要表達的隱含意思。)</p>
I09	imposing	<p>(adj.)壯觀的，宏偉的，令人深刻印象的，令人難忘的</p> <p>I enjoy the imposing view of the Grand Canyon, especially the exposed walls with striped red, orange, and yellow rock. (我欣賞大峽谷的壯麗景色，尤其是露在外牆的紅色、橙色和黃色條紋岩石。)</p> <p>Isadora Duncan was a pioneering figure in both the artistic and aesthetic domains. She was an imposing figure on stage. (伊莎多拉鄧肯是藝術和美學領域的先驅人物，她在舞臺上的風姿令人難忘。)</p>
I10	impoverished	<p>(adj.)窮困的</p> <p>Mr. Collins often helps impoverished students complete their higher education. (可林斯先生經常幫助貧困學生完成高等教育。)</p>
I11	imprison imprisonment	<p>(v.)監禁，囚禁</p> <p>He was imprisoned in 1965 for attempted murder. (他因謀殺未遂於1965年被監禁。)</p> <p>(n.)監禁，囚禁</p> <p>He brought civil proceedings against the police for false imprisonment. (他向法庭提出民事訴訟，控告警方非法拘留。)</p>
I12	improvise	<p>(v.)臨時做，即興創作或表演</p> <p>Several musicians got together, and after dinner all of them improvised their music. (幾位音樂家聚集在一起，並且在晚餐後，即興創作音樂。)</p>
I13	inadvertently inadvertent	<p>(adv.)非故意地，無意地</p> <p>Inadvertently, the boy put on a black sock on the right foot and a red one on his left foot. (很不小心地，這男孩在右腳上穿了黑襪子，而左腳穿上紅襪子。)</p> <p>(adj.)非故意的，無意的</p> <p>All authors need to be wary of inadvertent copying of other people's ideas. (所有作者都需很謹慎，不要在無意中抄襲了他人的觀點。)</p>
I14	inauguration	<p>(n.)就職典禮</p> <p>The U.S. first lady donated the gown she wore on inauguration to the Smithsonian Museum. (美國第一夫人把她在就職典禮穿的禮服捐給史密森尼博物館。)</p>
I15	incentive	<p>(n.)刺激，鼓勵，動機</p> <p>Bonus payments can provide an incentive to people to work harder. (發放紅利獎金能鼓勵人們更努力工作。)</p>

I16	inception	(n.)成立，創立 Since its inception in 1968, the company has been at the forefront of computer development. (這家公司自從 1968 年成立以來，一直處於電腦發展的最前端。)
I17	incessant incessantly	(adj.)連續不斷的 Incessant rain in May often causes mold problems. (五月的持續不斷的雨經常引起發霉的問題。) (adv.)連續不斷地 What Spencer has done made him and his wife quarrel incessantly. (史賓塞所做的一切使他和妻子不斷地爭吵。)
I18	incidental	(adj.)次要的，附帶的，伴隨的 Concentrate on the main points of the argument and try not to be distracted by incidental details. (專心論證要點，盡量不要為一些次要的枝節問題分心。)
I19	incline inclination	(v.)使...傾向於，使傾斜 Your idea is very creative, but I am inclined to disagree with you because it is not feasible. (你的想法非常有創意，但是我傾向不同意你的看法，因為這是不可行的。) The ground inclined steeply towards the ridge in the distance. (地勢陡峭，陡坡一直延綿至遠處的山脊。) (n.)傾向，愛好，意向 We should be basing our decisions on solid facts, not inclinations and hunches. (我們應根據可靠的事實作決定，而不是根據個人愛好和直覺。)
I20	inclusive	(adj.)包括的，包含的，算在內的 It is an all-inclusive price; there is nothing extra to pay for. (這包括一切的價格，沒有額外支出。)
I21	inconsiderate	(adj.)不顧別人的，未慎重考慮的 Tom's boss was so inconsiderate as to ask him to work on Sundays. (湯姆的老闆很不為別人設想，要他星期天去上班。)
I22	incorporate incorporation	(v.)包含，將...包括在內，合併 We have incorporated all the suggestions into our new plan. (我們把所有的建議都包括在我們的新計畫中了。) (n.)合併，編入 The bread dough will rise through the incorporation of air. (透過空氣的結合，麵糰會膨脹。)
I23	incur	(v.)招致，遭受 Taking too much medicine may incur the risk of side effects. (吃太多藥也許有引發副作用的風險。)

I24	indignation	(n.)憤怒，憤慨 The rise in train fares has aroused public indignation. (火車票價上漲已經引起公憤。)
I25	individualistic individualism individualist	(adj.)個人主義的 Janet is very individualistic, and she always does things independently. She never considers herself as a member of our team. (珍妮特是非常個人主義的人，她總是獨來獨往，她從未把自己視為成員之一。) (n.)個人主義 The report points out that an assessment of individualism requires distinguishing five individualistic claims about the self and society. (這報告指出，對個人主義的評估需要區分關於自我和社會的五項個人主義主張。) (n.)個人主義者 Individualists are chiefly concerned with protecting individual autonomy against obligations imposed by social institutions. (個人主義者主要關心的是保護個人自主權免受社會機構施加的義務。)
I26	inevitable	(adj.)不可避免的，必然發生的 A confrontation during the meeting was inevitable because they had been at odds with each other for years. (在會議中的交鋒衝突是不可避免的，因為他們多年來彼此不合。)
I27	infectious	(adj.)傳染的，有感染力的 After the 21-day isolation period, Ebola survivors are no longer infectious. (經過 21 天的隔離期以後，伊波拉病毒倖存者不再具有傳染性。) Her infectious enthusiasm in helping others soon won her applause from the crowds. (她那具有感染力的助人熱情很快為她贏得了群眾的掌聲。)
I28	infer inference	(v.)推斷，推論，推理 Can you infer what the writer tries to convey from the conclusion? (你是否能從結論中推斷這作家想要表達什麼?) (n.)推斷，推論，推理 This letter is full of typos, and I can make inference that the writer of this letter must be very sloppy. (這封信件充滿了錯字，而且我可以推斷寫這封信件的人一定非常馬虎懶散。)
I29	influenza (簡稱 flu)	(n.)流行性感冒 The symptoms of influenza include a running nose, coughing, and a fever. (流行性感冒的症狀包括流鼻涕，咳嗽和發燒。)

I30	infrastructure	<p>(n.)基礎建設</p> <p>All countries have infrastructure in some form, which can include the facilities of transportation, communication, power lines, and water system, etc. (所有國家都有某種形式的基礎設施，其中包括運輸、通信、電線和供水系統等等。)</p>
I31	ingenious	<p>(adj.)靈巧的，製作精巧的(物品等)，巧妙的(方法等)</p> <p>Johnny is so ingenious. He can make the most remarkable sculptures from the most ordinary materials. (強尼真是手巧，他可以用最普通的材料製作出最棒的雕塑品。)</p>
I32	ingenuity	<p>(n.)心靈手巧，足智多謀，獨創力</p> <p>Drug smugglers constantly use their ingenuity to find new ways of getting drugs into a country. (毒販總是絞盡腦汁地尋找跨境販毒的新花招。)</p>
I33	<p>inhabit</p> <p>inhabitant</p>	<p>(v.)居住</p> <p>According to the records, early settlers mostly inhabited near the hills and lived on farming. (根據紀錄，早期的移居者大都住在小山附近，以務農為生。)</p> <p>(n.)居民，棲息動物</p> <p>The first inhabitant of the farm was my great-grandfather, who also built the house there. (第一個住在農場的人是我的曾祖父，他也在那裡蓋了房子。)</p>
I34	<p>inherent</p> <p>inherently</p>	<p>(adj.)固有的，本來的，天生的</p> <p>I am afraid the problems you mention are inherent in the system. (你提到的問題恐怕是體制內固有的問題。)</p> <p>(adv.)固有地，天生地</p> <p>Some people believe that human beings are inherently good. However, others think that inherent human nature is evil. (有些人相信人性本善。然而，其他人則認為人性本惡。)</p>
I35	initiative	<p>(n.)主動性，倡議</p> <p>College students can take the initiative and share their ideas with high school students. (大學生可以主動帶頭，把他們的構想與高中生分享。)</p> <p>(n.)發起人，創始人</p> <p>Professor Alison Anders from University of Illinois was one of the project's initiators. (伊利諾伊大學的艾莉森安德斯教授是這個項計畫的發起人之一。)</p>

<p>I54</p>	<p>intimidate</p> <p>intimidating</p>	<p>(v.)恫嚇，恐嚇</p> <p>They were intimidated into accepting a pay cut by the threat of losing their jobs. (他們因為受到失去工作的威脅而被迫同意減薪。)</p> <p>(adj.)嚇人的，令人生畏的</p> <p>Jack's parents can be very intimidating when they are furious. (傑克的父母發怒的樣子可能會很嚇人。)</p>
<p>I55</p>	<p>intrigue</p> <p>intriguing</p>	<p>(v.)(指因奇怪、不尋常或神秘而)很感興趣，迷住</p> <p>(n.)陰謀，詭計</p> <p>People have been intrigued by the question of whether there is intelligent life elsewhere in the universe. (人們一直被這樣的問題吸引著：宇宙的其他地方是否也存在著有智力的生物?)</p> <p>The young heroine steps into a web of intrigue in the academic world. (年輕的女英雄踏入陰謀交錯的學術界。)</p> <p>(adj.)非常有趣的，引人入勝的，神秘的</p> <p>These discoveries raise intriguing questions about the relationship between viral genes and the normal genes of the cell. (這些發現引發了關於病毒基因與細胞正常基因之間有趣的問題。)</p>
<p>I56</p>	<p>introvert</p> <p>introverted</p>	<p>(n.)內向性格者</p> <p>Contrary to our expectation, Jenny is an introvert, who does not fit this position at all. (跟我們預期相反，珍妮是個內向的人，一點都不適合這個職位。)</p> <p>(adj.)內向的</p> <p>Kevin discovered he was a bit too introverted to be a teacher. (凱文發現自己有點太內向而無法當老師。)</p>
<p>I57</p>	<p>intrude</p> <p>intruder</p> <p>intrusion</p>	<p>(v.)闖入，騷擾</p> <p>I am sorry to intrude, but I need to talk to you now. (抱歉打擾你，但是我現在需要跟你談話。)</p> <p>(n.)不速之客，闖入者，入侵者</p> <p>The intruder fired at least one more shot at the guard, then fled. (入侵者至少對警衛開了一槍，然後逃逸。)</p> <p>(n.)闖入，侵擾</p> <p>The employees complained about excessive government intrusion into their legitimate activities. (員工抱怨政府過度侵擾他們的合法活動。)</p>
<p>I58</p>	<p>inventory</p>	<p>(n.)物品清單，存貨</p> <p>The company keeps a full inventory of its equipment and assets to get a clearer picture of the condition. (公司保留設備和資產的完整清單，以更清楚地了解其情況。)</p>

I59	investigator	(n.)調查人員 A team of special investigators have gone to the scene of the explosion. (一組特殊調查人員已前往爆炸現場。)
I60	invoice	(n.)清單，發貨清單，發票 All the charges are listed on the invoice we sent you, so read carefully and you will know the total charges. (所有的費用都列在我們寄給你的發票，仔細閱讀就會知道總費用。)
I61	ironic irony	(adj.)冷嘲的，挖苦的，具有諷刺意味的 Bernard Shaw is noted for his ironic style in his plays. (蕭伯納以他在他的戲劇中的諷刺風格出名。) (n.)具有諷刺意味的情況，出乎意料的情況，令人啼笑皆非的事情 The irony is that his mistake will actually improve the team's situation. (諷刺的是，他的錯誤實際上會改善球隊的狀況。)
I62	irrigate	(v.)灌溉，沖洗(傷口) The farmer has to irrigate his vegetable garden every other day. (這農夫必須每隔一天灌溉他的菜園。) The nurse irrigated the wound with sterile water. (護士用消毒水清洗傷口。)
I63	irritate irritated irritable irritation	(v.)激怒，使惱火 The student irritated his teacher by sleeping in class, listening to music, and eating. (這學生因為上課睡覺、聽音樂和吃東西激怒了他的老師。) (adj.)被激怒的，惱火的 I began to get increasingly irritated by her questions. (我開始被她的問題弄得越來越惱火。) (n.)易怒的，暴躁的，煩躁的 Maude cast a sympathetic smile and said to me, "You seem rather irritable today." (毛德滿懷同情的笑容，對著我說：「今天你似乎很煩躁。」) (n.)激怒，惱怒，惱人的事，刺激，過敏 Throwing in the towel in the discussion for no reason is sure to cause irritation. (無緣無故在討論中認輸肯定會令人惱怒。) Some essential oils are likely to cause irritation, and some cause allergic reactions. (有些精油可能會引起刺激，有些可能會引起過敏反應。)
I64	itinerary	(n.)旅行計畫，預定行程 I have to go to the travel agency to settle my itinerary for the trip to Europe. (我必須去旅行社敲定我到歐洲的旅遊行程。)

K01	kernel	(n.)核心，要點，(果核或果殼內的)仁 Curricula are the kernel and key point of education. (課程是教育領域中的核心和關鍵。)
K02	kidnap	(v.)誘拐(小孩等)，綁架，劫持(kidnap, kidnapped, kidnapped) The parents paid the terrorist a ransom of \$50,000 for his kidnapped son. (那對父母為了被綁架的兒子向恐怖分子交付了五萬美金的贖金。)

L01	lament	(v./n.)哀悼，悲痛，痛哭 When Mother Teresa died in 1997, people all over the world lamented her death. (當特蕾莎修女在 1997 年過世時，全世界的人都為她的死亡哀悼。) The song is a lament for lost love. (這首歌曲悲嘆逝去的愛。)
L02	lamine	(v.)加覆膜，覆貝 Our builder laminated our hardwood floor as a level of protection. (我們的建商在我們的實木地板塗上覆膜作為保護層。) For better protection of our pictures, I had them laminated. (為了要好好保護我們的照片，我要他們加護貝。)
L03	languor	(n.)倦怠 To prevent languor in the workplace, the employer rotated the employees' responsibilities every three months. (要防止在工作場所倦怠，雇主每隔三個月調動員工的任務。)
L04	lasagna	(n.)千層麵 I would like to order a bowl of clam chowder and the vegetarian lasagna. (我要點一碗蛤蜊濃湯和一份素食千層麵。)
L05	lava	(n.)熔岩 After the eruption of the volcano, a stream of lava flowed down the mountain and flooded the village. (在火山爆發以後，熔岩形成一條小河流向山下，並且淹蓋了村莊。)
L06	lavish	(adj.)浪費的，無節制的 Joseph declared bankruptcy due to his lavish spending on his two luxury cars, Ferrari and Rolls Royce. (約瑟夫宣佈破產，由於他無節制的消費，買了他的法拉利和羅斯勞艾斯兩部豪華汽車。)
L07	layman	(n.)外行人，門外漢，一般信徒，俗人 It is no use inviting laymen to discuss the problems. They are unable to provide any wise suggestions. (邀請外行人來商談問題是沒有用的。他們無法提供任何明智的建議。)
L08	layout	(n.)安排，版面設計，規劃圖，陳列 The responsibility of this job includes designing the layout for all the publications. (這個工作的任務包括設計所有出版物的版面。)
L09	lease	(n.)租約，租賃 The tenant and the landlord have to sign a lease agreement when a house or apartment is rented. (當房子或公寓被租賃時，房客和房東必須簽署租借契約。)
L10	legendary	(adj.)傳說的，傳奇的 According to the Chinese legendary story, a beautiful woman named Chang Er lived on the moon. (根據中國傳奇的故事，一位美麗的女子名字叫嫦娥，住在月亮上。)

L11	legislate	(v.)立法，制定(或通過)法律
		Does the General Assembly of the United Nations have authority to legislate rules of international law? (聯合國大會是否有權制定國際法規則?)
	legislative	(adj.)有立法權的
		Congress is a legislative body of United States of America, which consists of House of Representatives and Senate. (國會是美利堅合眾國的立法機構，由眾議院和參議院組成。)
	legislator	(n.)立法委員，國會議員
		Legislators are elected by people, and they should speak on behalf of the people. (立法委員由人民選出，他們應該代表人民講話。)
	legislature	(n.)立法機關
		Mr. Jason was an outstanding member of the legislature. (傑森先生是立法機關的傑出成員。)
L12	legitimate	(adj.)合法的，正當的，合理的
		Since you are so deep in debt, selling your house to clear your debts seems to be a legitimate solution to the problem. (因為你負債很深，賣掉你的房子以清除你的債務似乎是一種合理的解決問題的方法。)
L13	lengthy	(adj.)冗長的，囉唆的
		About half of the students were dozing off during the professor's lengthy and boring lecture. (在教授冗長乏味的講課時間，大約一半的學生都在打盹。)
L14	liable	(adj.)易...的，會...的，負有法律責任，有義務的
		Kevin is liable to get hurt if he is not more careful. (如果凱文不更加小心的話，他有可能受傷。)
	liability	(n.)責任，義務，傾向
		He admitted his liability for the accident, so he apologized for it right away. (他承認自己對這起事故應負責任，因此他馬上為此道歉。)
L15	liaison	(n.)聯絡，聯繫
		We will need to find somebody who could be our liaison; that is, who is willing to help us coordinate among all the different departments. (我們將需要找某個可以幫我們連絡的人，也就是說，願意幫助我們在所有不同的部門之間協調的人。)

L16	<p>liberate</p> <p>liberation</p>	<p>(v.)解放，使獲自由，釋放</p> <p>The new government plans to liberate all the political prisoners; they will be set free soon. (新的政府計劃解放所有政治犯，很快地他們將獲得自由。)</p> <p>(n.)解放</p> <p>As the troops of the enemy withdrew, the entire city celebrated the liberation. (當敵人的軍隊撤退時，整個城市都在慶祝解放。)</p>
L17	<p>likewise</p>	<p>(adv.)同樣地，照樣地</p> <p>Public transportation is nearly inaccessible in this country; likewise, its hospitals are also not very user-friendly. (這個國家幾乎沒有公共交通，同樣地，它的醫院也不是很便民。)</p>
L18	<p>limousine (= limo)</p>	<p>(n.)大型豪華轎車，大轎車</p> <p>The company rented a limousine to pick up their distinguished guests from the airport. (公司租用一輛大型高級轎車從機場接貴賓。)</p>
L19	<p>liner</p>	<p>(n.)班輪，班機</p> <p>An ocean liner is a passenger ship primarily used as a form of transportation across seas or oceans. (遠洋客輪是一種客船，主要用作跨海運輸的一種形式。)</p>
L20	<p>linguist</p>	<p>(n.)語言學家</p> <p>Our professional linguists can provide you with accurate translations and a friendly service. (我們專業的語言學家可以提供你準確的翻譯和親切的服務。)</p>
L21	<p>literacy</p> <p>literate</p>	<p>(n.)識字，知識，能力</p> <p>The community offers a program to help residents achieve success in developing strong computer literacy skills to make connections to the world. (社區提供一個課程幫助居民成功培養強大的電腦知識技能，以便與世界接軌。)</p> <p>(adj.)能讀寫的，有文化修養的</p> <p>The teachers are committed to educating students to become responsible and literate members of our society. (老師致力於教育學生成為我們社會的負責任及有文化修養的成員。)</p>
L22	<p>literal</p>	<p>(adj.)照字面的，逐字的</p> <p>When you read, you should understand not only literal meaning but also the implied meaning. (當你閱讀時，你不僅要了解字面上的意思，而且也要了解弦外之音。)</p>
L23	<p>longevity</p>	<p>(n.)長壽，壽命</p> <p>To achieve longevity, you need to make such resolutions as exercising, relaxing yourselves, eating healthy foods, quitting your bad habits, and so on. (為了要長壽，你需要下決心鍛煉身體、放鬆自己、吃健康食物、改掉你的壞習慣等等。)</p>

L24	lounge	<p>(n.)休息室，會客廳 (v.)閒蕩，閒逛，(懶洋洋地)倚、躺、靠</p> <p>I waited for her in the lounge of the Grand Hotel, where she was attending an international conference. (我在圓山飯店的大廳等她，她在那裡參加一場國際會議。)</p> <p>Don't lounge around here all day; help us clean the place! (不要整天在這裡閒晃，幫助我們清掃這個地方!)</p>
L25	lucrative	<p>(adj.)賺錢的，有利可圖的</p> <p>Obviously, Ben believed that computer market is a potentially lucrative business. That is why he invested all his money in it. (很顯然地，賓認為電腦市場是有利可圖的事業。那就是為什麼他投入所有錢。)</p>
L26	lunatic	<p>(n.)瘋傻的人 (adj.)瘋狂的，精神錯亂的</p> <p>A lunatic should be separated from normal people; he/she might hurt people unconsciously. (瘋子應該跟正常人分隔，他或她也許會不自覺地傷害人。)</p> <p>My neighbor's lunatic behavior is a threat to the community. (我的鄰居的瘋狂行為對社區構成威脅。)</p>
L27	lure	<p>(v.)誘惑 (n.)誘惑物，吸引力，魅力，誘餌，魚餌</p> <p>The dog trainers use food to lure the dog to do some tricks. (訓狗師用食物誘使狗耍一些特技。)</p> <p>Do you agree that most people couldn't resist the lure of money? (你同意大部分的人都無法抗拒金錢的誘惑嗎?)</p>
L28	lush	<p>(adj.)蒼翠繁茂的，豐富的</p> <p>In my childhood, I often lied on the lush lawns and looked at the blue sky in the day and counted stars in the night. (在我童年的時候，我經常躺在蒼翠茂盛的草地上，在白天看著藍天，在夜晚數著星星。)</p>
L29	lyric	<p>(n.)抒情詩，歌詞 (adj.)抒情的，熱情奔放的</p> <p>The lyrics to the song are very touching, and they make me homesick. (這些歌詞非常感人，他們使我思鄉。)</p> <p>Ruby is very attracted to lyric poems and she spends much time reading them. (露比深受抒情詩的吸引，她花很多時間閱讀它們。)</p>

M01	magnitude	<p>(n.)巨大，重大，強度，音量，級數</p> <p>The earthquake in Haiti had a magnitude of 7.0. It caused severe damage and casualties in the Port-au-Prince area. (海地的地震震度是 7.0。它在太子港地區造成嚴重損害和傷亡。)</p>
M02	malaria	<p>(n.)瘧疾</p> <p>Malaria is transmitted by mosquitoes, and it is a life-threatening disease. (瘧疾是透過蚊子傳播，是一種威脅生命的疾病。)</p>
M03	malicious	<p>(adj.)惡意的</p> <p>Since Joe's assignment to the new position, malicious gossip about his personal life forced him to resign immediately. (自從喬被任命到新的職位，關於他的私生活的惡意閒言閒語迫使他立刻辭職。)</p>
M04	malnutrition	<p>(n.)營養不良</p> <p>My doctor advised me to eat healthier food; otherwise, I may get sick from malnutrition. (我的醫師勸我要吃健康一點的食物，否則的話，我可能會因為營養不良而生病。)</p>
M05	mandatory	<p>(adj.)命令的，指令的，義務的，強制的</p> <p>In many countries around the world, it is mandatory for the bikers and motorcyclists to wear helmets. (在世界上許多國家，自行車和摩托車騎士是必需戴安全帽的。)</p>
M06	maniac mania	<p>(adj.)發狂的，狂熱的</p> <p>(n.)瘋子，狂人，狂熱的人</p> <p>Many maniac fans are waiting for the Korean idol group in the airport. (許多瘋狂的歌迷正在機場守候韓國偶像團體。)</p> <p>Kevin always drives like a maniac, so I dare not accept his offer of giving me a ride home. (凱文總是像瘋子一樣開車，所以我不敢接受他要我搭便車回家的提議。)</p> <p>(n.)瘋狂，狂熱</p> <p>Why are so many people trying to learn English? Is it mania or is it a necessity? (為什麼這麼多人想學英語?是狂熱還是必要?)</p>
M07	manipulate	<p>(v.)操作，運用，操縱</p> <p>Some politicians manipulated investigations for political advantage, eroding the credibility of government efforts. (有些政客操縱調查以獲得政治優勢，侵蝕了政府努力的信譽。)</p>
M08	manuscript	<p>(n.)手稿，原稿</p> <p>It was reported that a set of Shakespeare's manuscripts on plays and poems were found on the outskirts of Stratford-Upon-Avon. (據報導，莎士比亞的一套戲劇和詩的原稿在 Stratford-Upon-Avon 郊外被找到。)</p>

M09	mar	<p>(v.)破壞，損壞，損傷(mar, marred, marred)</p> <p>A number of problems marred the smooth running of this event. (這個活動因為一些問題而進行得不順暢。)</p>
M10	massacre	<p>(n./v.)屠殺，殘殺，徹底擊敗，把...搞砸</p> <p>In the Nanking Massacre, hundreds of thousands of Chinese people were killed by the Japanese Army. (在南京大屠殺時，數十萬中國人民被日本軍隊殺害。)</p> <p>It is rumored that hundreds of people have been massacred in the uprising. (謠傳有數百位民眾在暴動中被殺害。)</p>
M11	massive	<p>(adj.)大而重的，大量的，宏偉的</p> <p>The massive earthquake has destroyed thousands of houses. (這場大地震毀壞了成千上萬棟房子。)</p>
M12	mastery	<p>(n.)支配，統治，熟練，精通</p> <p>One of the requirements of this job is mastery in English. (這個工作的條件之一是精通英語。)</p>
M13	material materialism	<p>(n.)原料，材料，布料，資料 (adj.)物質的，實體的，重要的</p> <p>What material is this evening gown made of? (這件晚禮服是什麼材質做成的?)</p> <p>Some people believe nothing exists beyond the material world. (有些人認為物質世界之外，並無他物存在。)</p> <p>(n.)物質主義</p> <p>The criticism of materialism is seen in Terry Eagleton's book Sweet Violence: The Idea of the Tragic. (在特里伊格爾頓的《甜蜜的暴力：悲劇的念頭》著作中可見到對唯物主義的批評。)</p>
M14	mattress	<p>(n.)床墊</p> <p>There is no question than a fall from a bed while jumping on the mattress could lead to a variety of broken bones. (毫無疑問，在床墊跳躍時，從床上掉下可能會導致各種骨折。)</p>
M15	meagre	<p>(adj.)瘦的，貧弱的</p> <p>The farmer earned a meagre income to support his family. (這農夫賺取微薄的收入，以維持他的家庭。)</p>
M16	measly	<p>(adj.)極小的，無價值的</p> <p>The interest rate in the bank has been so low that I only earned a measly interest in my one-year certificate of deposit. (銀行的利率一直很低，因此我的一年定期存款只賺到極少的利息。)</p>

M17	mechanism	<p>(n.)機械裝置，機構，結構，手法，技巧</p> <p>Modern machines are complex systems that consist of structural elements, mechanisms and control components. (現代機器是複雜的系統，由結構要素，機械裝置和控制組件組成。)</p> <p>Researchers found a mechanism by which vitamin C could promote skin healing. (研究員發現了維生素 C 可以促進皮膚癒合的方法。)</p>
M18	medieval	<p>(n.)中世紀的</p> <p>Castello Pallotta is one of Italy's best-preserved medieval castles and it is walkable from the town of Caldarola. (Castello Pallotta 是義大利保存得最好的中世紀古堡之一，從卡爾達羅拉鎮可步行前往。)</p>
M19	meditate meditation	<p>(v.)沉思，默念，冥想</p> <p>Early in the morning, I would find a quiet place to meditate and stop distraction. (一大清早，我會找一個寂靜的地方專心靜思。)</p> <p>(n.)沈思，冥想</p> <p>The yoga teacher used meditation to soothe frustration and anxiety inside us. (這位瑜珈老師運用冥想來舒緩我們內在的沮喪和焦慮。)</p>
M20	melancholy	<p>(n.)憂鬱</p> <p>With the looks and expressions of melancholy, Mike is suitable to play the role of Hamlet. (麥克神色表情憂鬱，適合扮演哈姆雷特的角色。)</p>
M21	mellow	<p>(adj.)成熟的，柔和的，老練的，極好的，令人愉快</p> <p>The peaches on the table are mellow and smooth, so we couldn't help but eat them all. (桌上的桃子圓潤柔滑，我們忍不住全部吃掉了。)</p>
M22	menace	<p>(v.)威脅，恐嚇</p> <p>(n.)威脅，恐嚇，危險的事或人</p> <p>The Zoink forests are being menaced by major development projects. (大型開發案對融恆克森林構成威脅。)</p> <p>Drunk drivers are a menace to the general public. (酒駕者對社會大眾來說是一大威脅。)</p>
M23	menial	<p>(adj.)枯燥的，卑下的，無需技術性的</p> <p>(n.)幹粗活的人</p> <p>With high unemployment, some educated people in the country are forced to take some menial jobs. (由於高失業率，該國一些受過教育的人被迫從事一些無技術性的工作。)</p> <p>In ancient times, rich people often hire menials to serve them. (在古時候，富有的人經常雇用幹粗活的人來服侍他們。)</p>

M24	mentality	(n.)心態，心性，思想方法 I can't understand the mentality of people who torture and kill animals. (我無法理解那些折磨殘殺動物的人是什麼心態。)
M25	mentor	(n.)良師益友 I was fortunate to have a mentor, Mr. Liston to guided me toward success. (我很幸運的有一位良師，李斯頓先生，引導我往成功的路上前進。)
M26	merge	(v.)合併，使融合，使同化 These two highways will merge into one after ten miles. (再過十英里，這兩條高速公路將合併為一。)
M27	metaphor	(n.)隱喻 To make your abstract concept easy to understand, you can use metaphors to explain it. (為了使你的抽象概念容易瞭解，你可以使用隱喻來解釋它。)
M28	meticulous	(adj.)過分拘泥細節的，周密的，非常仔細的 The painting had been executed with meticulous attention to detail. (這幅畫作畫得非常地細膩。) My mother always keeps meticulous records of daily expenses. (我的媽媽總是很仔細地記錄日常開銷。)
M29	metropolitan	(adj.)大都市的 The Metropolitan Museum of Art is displaying Picasso's works now. (大都會藝術博物館正在展示畢加索的作品。)
M30	migrate migration migrant	(v.)遷移，移居 Some birds often migrate in winter to countries that are warmer and sunnier. (有些鳥在冬天經常移居到更溫暖和更晴朗的國家。) (n.)遷徙，遷移 The scientists have been tracking the migration routes of songbirds. (科學家一直在追蹤鳴禽的遷徙路線。) (n.)移民，遷徙動物 (adj.)遷移的，遷徙的 Many migrants are looking for work at the U.S. border, and this issue has raised the government's concerns. (美國邊界有許多移民在尋找工作，這個問題已經引起政府的關注。) The black-faced spoonbill is one of the migrant birds wintering in Taiwan. (黑面琵鷺是在台灣過冬的候鳥之一。)
M31	militant	(adj.)好戰的，激進的 (n.)好鬥者，富有戰鬥性的人，激進分子 The young protesters intended to take a more militant approach to effectively rattle the government. (年輕的抗議者打算採取更激進的手段來引起政府恐慌。) The militants took 10 hostages and asked the release of their comrades. (好戰分子扣押了 10 個人質，並且要求釋放他們的同志。)

M32	millennium	<p>(n.)千禧年</p> <p>A millennium is a span of 1000 years and the third millennium began on January 1, 2001. (千年是 1000 年間距，第三個千禧年在 2001 年 1 月 1 日開始了。)</p>
M33	miller	<p>(n.)尤指舊時的磨坊主，麵粉廠主</p> <p>One of the most colorful characters in Geoffrey Chaucer's "The Canterbury Tales" was a wealthy miller. (傑弗里·喬叟的《坎特伯雷故事集》中最豐富多彩的人物之一是富有的磨坊主。)</p>
M34	mimic	<p>(v.)模仿</p> <p>The actor is known for the skills of mimicking politicians. (這演員以模仿政客的技能出名。)</p>
M35	miniature	<p>(adj./n.)縮樣，縮圖，小型物，小畫像</p> <p>At the space museum, you can see all kinds of miniature airplanes. (在太空博物館，你能看到各式各樣的小型飛機。)</p> <p>Everyone who visited the wine factory will receive a miniature of sample wine. (參觀酒廠的每個人都會收到小瓶的樣品酒。)</p>
M36	minimize	<p>(v.)使減到最少，使縮到最小，低估，小看</p> <p>I think you minimized Mike's ability. He is really a smart boy who designed this robot. (我認為你低估麥克的能力。他真的是一個聰明的男孩，他設計這個機器人。)</p> <p>The president of the company tried to minimize the financial problem he encountered. (公司的總裁設法使他所遇到的財政問題減到最小。)</p>
M37	miscellaneous	<p>(adj.)混雜的</p> <p>According to a Pew Research Center study, the acceptable donations usually include money, food, water, clothing, and other miscellaneous items. (根據皮尤研究中心的一項研究，可接受的捐贈通常包括金錢、食物、水、衣物和其他混雜項目。)</p>
M38	mischief mischievous	<p>(n.)惡作劇，淘氣，搗蛋</p> <p>Barry needs a hobby to keep him busy and stop him from getting into mischief. (巴里需要培養一個興趣，好讓他有事可忙，不再調皮搗蛋。)</p> <p>(adj.)惡作劇的，調皮的，淘氣的</p> <p>The mischievous boy put a worm on the girl's head, and she screamed with fear. (這個調皮的男孩在女孩的頭上放一條蟲，她害怕的尖叫。)</p>

M39	missionary	<p>(n.)傳教士</p> <p>When I was little, the missionaries always came to our village to preach and distributed cards and candies to kids. (當我小時候，傳教士總是來到我們的村裡講道，並且分給孩子們卡片和糖果。)</p>
M40	mobilize	<p>(v.)動員，調動，使流通</p> <p>After the attack of the severe typhoon, the mayor mobilized the troop to help clean up the city. (在強烈颱風襲擊後，市長動員軍隊幫助清掃城市。)</p>
M41	<p>modernize</p> <p>modernization</p>	<p>(v.)使現代化</p> <p>The shoe company is investing \$3 million to modernize its factories. (這家製鞋公司投資三百萬美元使工廠現代化。)</p> <p>(n.)現代化</p> <p>Employees are finding it hard to adapt to the rapid modernization of the workplace. (員工難以適應職場快速的現代化。)</p>
M42	momentum	<p>(n.)動量，衝力，推動力，動力</p> <p>Demands for the administrative system reform have gathered momentum in recent weeks. (最近幾周要求行政體制改革的動力越來越高。)</p>
M43	monopoly	<p>(n.)獨佔，專賣，壟斷</p> <p>The government has a monopoly on the sale and distribution of wine and tobaccos in that country. (在那個國家，政府完全控制酒和煙草的銷售和配發。)</p>
M44	<p>monotony</p> <p>monotonous</p>	<p>(n.)單調乏味，毫無變化</p> <p>Teresa usually watches television to relieve the monotony of her retirement. (特麗莎常看電視以紓解退休生活的單調乏味。)</p> <p>(adj.)單調的，無變化的，無聊的</p> <p>Wendy thought that life in the country was too quiet and too monotonous; it was not as interesting as she expected. (文蒂認為在鄉下的生活太安靜和太單調了，不如她所期望的那麼有趣。)</p>
M45	monsoon	<p>(n.)雨季，季風雨</p> <p>A monsoon blows from cold toward warm regions, from sea toward land in summer, and from land toward sea in winter. (季風從寒冷的地區吹往溫暖的地區，在夏天從海上吹往陸地，在冬天從陸地吹往海洋。)</p>

M46	morale	(n.)士氣，鬥志
		Before the game started, the morale of the players was very high. (在比賽開始以前，球員的士氣非常高。)
	morality	(n.)道德，道義，道德體系
		This chapter puts a great emphasis on standards of morality and justice. (此章節大力強調社會中道德及正義的準則。)
M47	morbid	(adj.)有病的，病態的，疾病的
		Nancy has never taken an airplane due to her morbid fear of flying. (南希從未搭乘過飛機，由於她對飛行有恐懼症。)
M48	mortgage	(n./v.)抵押，抵押借款
		Thomas was unable to pay his mortgage because he got laid off last month. (湯姆斯付不出貸款，因為上個月他被資遣了。)
		Tim mortgaged his house in order to expand his business. (為了擴展事業，提姆抵押他的房子借款。)
M49	mosque	(n.)清真寺，回教寺院
		Muslims go to the mosque to pray on Fridays, and this is also the center of their social life. (每星期五回教徒會去清真寺祈禱，這也是他們的社交生活中心。)
M50	motto	(n.)座右銘，格言，箴言
		My motto is “No pains, no gains.” (我的座右銘是：一分耕耘，一分收穫。)
M51	mournful	(adj.)憂傷的，悲觀的
		My daughter spoke to me in mournful tones that her elder brother would not share his toys. (我的女兒以哀傷的口氣對我說哥哥不願分享他的玩具。)
M52	municipal	(adj.)市立的，市政的
		My cousin graduated from the Taipei Municipal University of Education. (我的表弟從臺北市立教育大學畢業。)
M53	mute	(adj.)沈默的，不發音的 (v.)消除(聲音)，關閉(聲音)
		My wife is sleeping, so I turn the volume to mute. (我的妻子正在睡覺，因此我把音量轉到靜音。)
		It is very important to mute your microphones during online meeting. (在線上會議期間自動將您的麥克風關音至為重要。)
M54	mythology	(n.)神話
		I am interested in Greek mythology, but I could never remember the names of those gods and goddesses. (我對希臘神話感興趣，但我就是記不住那些神和女神的名字。)

N08	newlywed	(n.)新婚夫婦 The newlyweds plan to go to the Sun Moon Lake for honeymoon. (這對新婚佳偶計劃去日月潭度蜜月。)
N09	newscaster anchorman anchorwoman	(n.)新聞主播 They tried to bribe the newscaster into silence. (他們試圖收買該新聞主播，不讓他張揚。) (n.)男主播 (n.)女主播
N10	nominee	(n.)被提名人 There is no doubt that the nominees should be reviewed by the committee. (毫無疑問，被提名人應該由委員會審查。)
N11	norm	(n.)基準，規範 Norm scores for various indices were established by the Ministry of Education for academic comparison in different disciplines. (教育部建立各種的基準索引以作為不同學科的成績比較用。) A good way to remove snow is to get equipment out early and work steadily, and that seemed to be the norm across the region. (去除雪的一個好方法就是儘早拿出工具，持續地工作，那似乎是整個地區的準則。)
N12	nostalgic	(adj.)鄉愁的，懷舊的 In the class reunion, we took a nostalgic trip back to our alma mater. (在同學會時，我們作了一次懷舊之旅，回到我們的母校。)
N13	notorious	(adj.)惡名昭彰的，聲名狼藉的 John is notorious in the neighborhood for his rude manners and coarse words. (約翰在附近地區以粗魯的態度和粗暴的語言臭名遠播。)
N14	nourish nourishment	(v.)養育，滋養，施肥於，培育 We need good food to nourish the starving infants. (我們需要好食品去滋養這些挨餓的嬰兒。) (n.)食物，營養品，養育，滋養 Plants get nourishment from the soil, sun, and water. (植物從土壤、太陽和水得到滋養。)
N15	noxious	(adj.)有害的，有毒的，不健全的 The students got sick by the noxious smell from the nearby chemical factory. (學生由於附近的化工工廠有毒氣味而生病。)
N16	nuisance	(n.)討厭的人，麻煩事 Those dogs next door are thorough nuisances; they bark fiercely every day. (隔壁的那些狗真是令人討厭，他們每天都狂吠。)

<p>N17</p>	<p>nursery</p>	<p>(n.)托兒所，苗圃，養魚場</p> <p>Lisa grew up from a nursery and was later adopted by a Japanese family. (莉莎從托兒所長大，後來被一個日本家庭收養。)</p> <p>I enjoy shopping for flowers, plants and trees in nurseries on the weekends. (在週末，我喜歡逛苗圃欣賞花、植物和樹。)</p>
<p>N18</p>	<p>nurture</p>	<p>(n./v.)養育，教養，培育</p> <p>Some people believe that intelligence is determined by environmental factors; that is, it is due to the nurture of their social conditions. (有些人相信智力是環境因素所決定的，也就是說，是受到他們的社會環境的培育。)</p> <p>Teachers should try their best to nurture their students' creativity. (老師應當盡力培養學生的創造力。)</p>
<p>N19</p>	<p>nutrition</p> <p>nutritious</p> <p>nutrient</p>	<p>(n.)營養，滋養，營養物，滋養物</p> <p>Because of poor nutrition, Jack has grown weaker and weaker. (因為營養不良，傑克身體越來越虛弱。)</p> <p>(adj.)有營養的，滋養的</p> <p>Tofu and mushrooms are nutritious and can be eaten as main dishes or side dishes (豆腐和菇類營養豐富，可作為主菜或配菜。)</p> <p>(n.)營養物，滋養物，養份</p> <p>This meal may not fit your taste, but it contains many nutrients. (這頓飯也許不合你的胃口，但它卻含有許多養份。)</p>

O07	odious	(adj.)可憎的，可惡的 Mr. Troy was an odious husband who told nothing but lies to his wife. (特洛伊先生是一個可憎的丈夫，他對他的妻子滿口謊言。)
O08	offering	(n.)提供，供奉，供物，祭品 Every year, the people prepare worship offerings to thank gods for the abundant harvest in fall. (每年在秋天的時候，人民準備祭品感謝神所賜予的豐收。)
O09	offspring	(n.)兒女，後代 Debbie promised to take care of her poverty-stricken brother's offspring. (黛比承諾照顧她貧困兄弟的子女。)
O10	ombudsman	(n.)人權擁護者，特派員，視察官 The ombudsman inquired into the complaints by the citizens against public organizations. (視察員調查人民對公家機關的訴怨。)
O11	ominous	(adj.)不祥的，預兆的 The loud thunder sounds ominous. (大的雷聲聽起來像不祥的預兆。)
O12	oppress oppression	(v.)壓迫，壓制，使煩惱 The government should try harder to protect the weak and the oppressed. (政府應該更努力的設法保護弱勢和被壓迫的族群。) (n.)壓迫，壓制，壓抑 Feminists fight against the oppression of women in the workplace. (女權主義者抵抗職場上對女性的壓迫。)
O13	opt option optional	(v.)選擇 Many women have opted to undergo costly and risky injections or surgeries to look younger. (許多婦女為了看起來更加年輕而選擇進行昂貴和有風險的注射或手術。) (n.)選擇，選擇權 Dr. Shen is a qualified family doctor, who offers options and treatments with care. (沈醫師是一位合格的家庭醫生，他細心地提供醫療選擇和治療方法。) (adj.)可選擇的，非強制的 This is not a required course, but an optional one. (這不是必修課，而是選修課。)
O14	ordeal	(n.)嚴峻的考驗，磨難，煎熬 The love of his family and friends sustained Ryan through his ordeal. (家人和朋友的愛支撐著萊恩度過難關。)
O15	orderly	(adj.)井然有序的，整潔的 Please exit the building in an orderly fashion. (請井然有序地離開這棟大樓。)

O16	organism	<p>(n.)生物，有機體，有機組織</p> <p>Living organisms depend on each other and on their environments to meet their needs for survival. (生物體依靠彼此和他們周遭的環境來滿足生存的需求。)</p>
O17	<p>originate</p> <p>originality</p>	<p>(v.)發源，來自，產生，引起</p> <p>People all over the world would like to know where the swine flu originated, but so far nobody knows for sure. (全世界的人都想知道豬流感源自何處，但是到目前為止，沒人能確知。)</p> <p>(n.)創意，獨創性</p> <p>I was quite impressed by the originality of the children's works. (我對那些小孩的作品中的創意感到印象深刻。)</p>
O18	outage	<p>(n.)停電，(油、酒等的)儲運損耗</p> <p>After the thunderstorm, a tree fell and hit an electrical pole, causing a power outage in the neighboring area. (在雷雨以後，一棵樹倒下並且擊中了一根電線杆，導致鄰近地區的停電。)</p>
O19	outbreak	<p>(n.)爆發，暴動</p> <p>The government encouraged people to take the flu shot to reduce the risk of the outbreak of infection. (政府鼓勵民眾施打流感預防針，以減低爆發傳染的風險。)</p>
O20	outdated	<p>(adj.)舊式的，過時的</p> <p>There is some outdated information in your report and you should delete it. (你的報告裡有一些過時的資訊，你應該要把它刪除。)</p>
O21	outfit	<p>(n.)全套服裝，裝備，配備</p> <p>(v.)裝備，配備(outfit, outfitted, outfitted)</p> <p>You can find a shirt and a pair of pants from my closet to make a cool outfit. I am sure you'll impress everybody in the party. (你可以在我的衣櫥裡找一件襯衫和一條褲子來組成很棒的套裝。我確定你會讓舞會裡的每個人都留下深刻的印象。)</p> <p>All the ambulances have been outfitted with new radios. (所有救護車都裝備了新的無線電設備。)</p>
O22	outing	<p>(n.)遠足</p> <p>The teacher is planing to take her students on an outing to the Museum of Natural History. (這個老師正計畫帶她的學生到自然歷史博物館遠足。)</p>
O23	outlaw	<p>(n.)不法之徒，逃犯</p> <p>The police launched a movement to search the notorious outlaws in this region. (警察在這個區域展開搜尋臭名遠播的罪犯的行動。)</p>

O30	overlap	<p>(n.)重疊部份 (v.)部份重疊，交疊</p> <p>There is some overlap between the two courses. (這兩門課程的內容有一些重疊。)</p> <p>The two lesson plans you submitted are partially overlapped. Please replace the overlapping part with a new one. (你所交的這兩個教案部分重疊。請用新的取代重疊的部分。)</p>
O31	overplay	<p>(v.)誇張，過分強調，過分重視</p> <p>The book company overplayed their book sales. Actually, the sales records only showed half of the figures. (書商誇大他們的書本銷售量。實際上，銷售紀錄上僅顯示一半的數字。)</p>
O32	overturn	<p>(v.)翻轉，推翻，打倒，傾覆</p> <p>The big truck loaded with building materials overturned when it went down a hill. (裝載建材的那輛大卡車在下坡的時候翻車了。)</p> <p>The Qing Dynasty was overturned following the Xinhai Revolution. (清朝在辛亥革命以後被推翻了。)</p>
O33	overview	<p>(n.)概要，綜述</p> <p>At the beginning of the year-end meeting, our president gave us an overview of this year's investment performance. (在年終會議開始時，我們的總裁對今年的投資表現做了一個概述。)</p>

P01	painstaking	(adj.) 勤勉的，刻苦的，不辭辛勞的 The farmer lives a painstaking life on the farm every day. (這農夫每天在農場過著刻苦的生活。)
P02	pamphlet	(n.) 小冊子 The university printed many pamphlets to advertise the courses offered in the university. (這所大學印許多小冊子，為該大學所開的課程做廣告。)
P03	panorama	(n.) 全景 I am excited that my mother sent me a digital camera which has the function of taking photos of panorama. (我非常興奮，我的母親送我一個可以拍全景照片的數位照相機。)
P04	pantry	(n.) 食品室，餐具室 Henry fetched the dog food from the pantry and poured some into his pet's dish. (亨利從食品室拿出狗飼料，倒一些在他的寵物盤子裡。)
P05	paparazzi	(n.) 狗仔隊 The paparazzi specialize in pursuing celebrities to get photographs of them. (狗仔隊專門追蹤名人，以獲取他們的照片。)
P06	paralyze	(v.) 使麻痺，使癱瘓，使全面停頓 If a large airline goes on strike, all the airports will be paralyzed. (如果一家大航空公司罷工的話，所有機場將癱瘓掉。)
P07	parliament	(n.) 議會，國會，(大寫)(英國，加拿大等的)國會 Members of parliament voted against bringing back the death penalty. (國會議員投票反對恢復死刑。)
P08	parsimonious	(adj.) 吝嗇的 The parsimonious mayor never contributes a penny to the society. (這位吝嗇的市長從未捐獻一分錢給社會。)
P09	pathetic	(adj.) 可憐的，可悲的 The pathetic actor was stunned by the arrest of his son for being involved in the illegal debt collection case. (可憐的演員對於他的兒子介入非法討債案子被拘捕感到震驚。)
P10	patriotism	(n.) 愛國心，愛國精神，愛國主義 The statue in the park symbolizes patriotism, progress and peace. (這尊在公園的雕像象徵著愛國、進步與和平。)
P11	patron	(n.) 贊助者，主顧，保護人，老闆 We want to thank our loyal patrons for helping us achieve our status today. (我們要感謝我們忠誠的顧客，協助我們達到今天的地位。)

P12	peddle	<p>(v.)叫賣，挨戶兜售，散播</p> <p>In the country, people sometimes peddle fake cosmetics, medicines, or expired foods. (在鄉下，人們有時叫賣一些假化妝品、醫藥或過期的食物。)</p>
P13	pedestrian	<p>(n.)行人</p> <p>A crowd of pedestrians stood on the sidewalk, waiting for the signal to cross. (一群行人站在人行道，等待信號要過馬路。)</p>
P14	pedigree	<p>(n.)系譜，家系，血統，身世，由來</p> <p>The town has a strong biotech pedigree. It has a large group of scientists and medical professionals. (這座城鎮有著很厚實的生物科技背景淵源，它有一大群科學家和醫療專家。)</p>
P15	peninsula	<p>(n.)半島</p> <p>Miami Beach is at the tip of the Florida peninsula and is known for its spectacular nightlife. (邁阿密海灘位於佛羅里達半島的頂端，以它豪華的夜生活出名。)</p>
P16	pension	<p>(n.)退休金，養老金，撫恤金</p> <p>The company offers its employees a pension upon retirement as part of the benefits. (該公司在退休時給它的員工一筆退休金，作為福利的一部分。)</p>
P17	pentagon	<p>(n.)五角形，五邊形，五角大廈</p> <p>The Pentagon, the headquarter of the Department of Defense, is located in Washington, D.C. (五角大廈是國防部的總部，位於華盛頓特區。)</p> <p>A pentagon has five sides. (一個五邊形有五個邊。)</p>
P18	per capita	<p>(adj./adv.)按人計算的(地)</p> <p>The country's per capita income has decreased sharply this year. (全國的國民平均收入今年大大銳減了。)</p> <p>What is the average income per capita in the country? (該國每人平均收入多少?)</p>
P19	peril perilous	<p>(n.)巨大的危機</p> <p>(v.)使有危險，危及</p> <p>Teenagers should be warned about the perils of unsafe sex. (少年人應該被警告關於不安全的性關係所帶來的危險。)</p> <p>Romeo periled his life and reputation to save Julia's honor. (羅密歐犧牲他的生命與名譽以保全茱莉亞的名節。)</p> <p>(adj.)危險的，冒險的</p> <p>Leo planned to have a perilous journey across the mountains. (里歐計畫來趟穿越崇山峻嶺的冒險之旅。)</p>

P20	perpetual	(adj.)永久的，長期的，無休止的，連續不斷的 The two sides signed a treaty of perpetual friendship. (雙方簽定了永久友好條約。)
P21	persevere perseverance	(v.)不屈不撓 Declining the assistance by the community, the young man persevered to support his mother and his sister's living by himself. (這個年輕人婉拒社區的協助，他堅持靠他自己來維持他的母親和他妹妹的生活。) (n.)堅持不懈，堅忍不拔，毅力 Jacob always shows great perseverance in the face of difficulties. (雅各在面對困難時始終表現出堅強的毅力。)
P22	persist persistent persistence	(v.)堅持，固執，持續 The couple persisted in staying at their house even when it was flooded. (這對夫妻堅持留在他們的房子裡，既使當它被水淹沒了。) (adj.)堅持不懈的，固執的，持續的，持久的 Needless to say, only persistent study yields steady progress. (不用說，只有堅持不懈的學習才能取得穩定的進展。) (n.)堅持，固執，持續，持久 Persistence, rather than speed, is the deciding factor of victory in any game. (持久，而不是速度，是決定比賽勝利的因素。)
P23	perspective	(n.)觀點，看法，展望，前途 I suggest that you view Tony's behavior from the students' perspective. (我建議你能從學生的觀點來看東尼的行為。)
P24	pertinent	(adj.)有關的，相干的，恰當的，中肯的 You need to collect all the data pertinent to this topic you are working on. (你需要收集所有與你現在正在寫的主題有關的資料。)
P25	perverse	(adj.)倔強的，剛愎自用的，邪惡的 The teacher was irritated by the boy's perverse intention to bully the weak. (老師被男孩欺負弱小的惡劣意圖所激怒。)
P26	pesticide	(n.)殺蟲劑 Pesticides are used to kill pests. They are poisonous, so please use them with care. (殺蟲劑是用來殺害蟲的。他們是有毒的，因此請小心使用。)
P27	petroleum	(n.)石油 Naturally occurring rock oil is referred to as crude oil or petroleum. (天然形成之石油，我們稱作原油或石油。)
P28	petty	(adj.)瑣碎的，不重要的，小型的，職位低的 Being a petty official in the city government, Jim cannot afford to live in the city. (吉姆擔任市政府的一位小官員，他負擔不起住在城市裡。)

<p>P29</p>	<p>pharmacist</p> <p>pharmacy</p>	<p>(n.)製藥者，藥劑師，藥商</p> <p>A pharmacist compounds drugs from prescribed ingredients. (藥劑師根據處方的藥單成分配好藥品。)</p> <p>(n.)藥房</p> <p>To refill your prescription, you have to call the pharmacy at least 24 hours before you pick up. (要續拿你的處方簽藥時，你必須要在拿藥的至少 24 個小時之前打電話給藥房。)</p>
<p>P30</p>	<p>phase</p>	<p>(n.)階段，時期，方面</p> <p>(v.)分階段進行，逐步採用</p> <p>The first phase of the project has been completed and the new one will be launched soon. (專案的第一階段已經完成，新的階段將很快啟動。)</p> <p>They phased their acquisition of the company's shares. (他們分階段逐步取得了該公司的股份。)</p>
<p>P31</p>	<p>phobia</p>	<p>(n.)恐懼症</p> <p>People with needle phobia usually avoid having blood tests, receiving shots, and dental care. (有打針恐懼症的人通常逃避驗血、打針和治療牙齒。)</p>
<p>P32</p>	<p>phubber</p> <p>phubbing</p>	<p>(n.)低頭族(指低頭玩手機而冷落家人或朋友的人)</p> <p>Phubbers usually focus too much on their cell phones and ignore people around them. (低頭族通常過於關注手機，而忽視周圍的人。)</p> <p>(n.)做低頭滑手機的事</p> <p>Students are required to stop phubbing when they should concentrate on their study. (當學生應該集中精力學習時，他們被要求停止低頭滑手機。)</p>
<p>P33</p>	<p>pictograph</p>	<p>(n.)象形文字，壁畫</p> <p>In ancient times, people drew pictographs on rock walls to tell stories about their lives. (在古時候，人們在石牆上畫畫，講述關於他們的生活故事。)</p>
<p>P34</p>	<p>picturesque</p>	<p>(adj.)圖畫般的，美麗的，別緻的，生動的</p> <p>The rich businessman bought several villas at a picturesque summer resort. (這位富商在一個美麗如畫的避暑勝地買了幾棟別墅。)</p>
<p>P35</p>	<p>pierce</p>	<p>(v.)刺入，刺穿，被突然看到</p> <p>My friend had her ears pierced at the mall, and then the pierced area got infected. (我的朋友在購物中心穿耳洞，之後穿耳洞的地方受到感染。)</p> <p>The man's coat was pierced by a bullet. (這個人的外套被一顆子彈貫穿。)</p>

<p>P36</p>	<p>piety</p> <p>pious</p>	<p>(n.) 虔誠，孝順，孝敬</p> <p>The local residents were drawn to the church not by piety but by curiosity. (當地居民被吸引到教會來不是因為對上帝的虔誠，而是由於好奇。)</p> <p>Because the boy disobeyed his mother yesterday, he was asked to read a book about filial piety. (因為那男孩昨天不服從母親，所以他被要求讀一本關於孝順的書。)</p> <p>(adj.) 虔誠的，虛偽的，不可能實現的</p> <p>Chris is a pious Christian, and she goes to church every Sunday morning. (克里斯是一位虔誠的基督教徒，她每星期日早晨上教堂。)</p>
<p>P37</p>	<p>pigsty</p>	<p>(n.) 豬舍，豬欄，骯髒的地方</p> <p>The farmer had a pigsty built behind his house to raise pigs. (這農夫在他的房子後面建造一個豬圈養豬。)</p>
<p>P38</p>	<p>pipeline</p>	<p>(n.) 導管，輸油管，渠道，路線</p> <p>The oil is carried to the oil refinery by pipelines. (石油通過輸油管輸送到煉油廠。)</p>
<p>P39</p>	<p>pitcher</p>	<p>(n.) 水壺，投手</p> <p>Please give us a pitcher of water instead of a glass. (請給我們一水壺的水而不是一杯。)</p> <p>In a baseball game, a pitcher plays a very important role. (在一場棒球比賽中，投手扮演一個非常重要角色。)</p>
<p>P40</p>	<p>pitfall</p>	<p>(n.) 陷阱，圈套，隱藏的危險，意想不到的困難</p> <p>Short of money is the pitfall we may encounter when we study abroad. (當我們在國外讀書時，我們可能遭遇到意想不到的隱憂是缺乏金錢。)</p>
<p>P41</p>	<p>plantation</p>	<p>(n.) 農園，種植園，大農場，人造林</p> <p>The farmers carried bananas collected from the plantations to ports after the big harvest. (在大豐收之後，農夫把從農園採收的香蕉運到港口。)</p>
<p>P42</p>	<p>plasma</p>	<p>(n.) 血漿，乳漿，電漿</p> <p>In the 1960s, the University of Illinois launched a research on plasma display as an alternative to the old regular TVs. (在1960年代，伊利諾伊大學開始研究電漿顯示器以替代舊式的正規電視。)</p>
<p>P43</p>	<p>playoff</p>	<p>(n.) 最後決賽，延長賽，冠軍連環賽</p> <p>I hope our basketball team can beat the other teams in the first round of the playoffs. (我希望我們的籃球隊能在冠軍連環賽的第一回合擊敗其他隊。)</p>
<p>P44</p>	<p>plight</p>	<p>(n.) 境況，困境，苦境</p> <p>After the turnover of the tour bus into a valley, the boy encountered the plight of losing his parents. (在遊覽車翻落山谷後，男孩遭遇到失去他的父母的困境。)</p>

P45	pneumonia	<p>(n.)肺炎</p> <p>Pneumonia is an infectious disease which often accompanies a cold, flu, or bronchitis. (肺炎是一種傳染病，經常伴隨著感冒、流感或者支氣管炎而來。)</p>
P46	<p>poach</p> <p>poacher</p>	<p>(v.)水煮(蛋)，侵佔，以不正當手段獲得</p> <p>Jenny loves to have poached eggs with sausage for her breakfast. (珍妮喜愛吃荷包蛋搭配香腸當早餐。)</p> <p>The new company poached the skilled people from a neighboring organization and lured with high pay. (這家新的公司從鄰近公司獵取精熟的專業人員並用高薪誘惑。)</p> <p>(n.)侵入他人地界者，偷獵者，非法捕魚者</p> <p>They are the poachers from the rural area who trapped and killed animals for a living. (他們是來自偏遠地區的偷獵者，以捕殺動物為生。)</p>
P47	poignant	<p>(adj.)痛切的，深切的，強烈的</p> <p>She expressed her poignant regret that she had promised to be his running mate in the presidential election. (她表示深切的懊悔，因為她答應當他競選總統的伙伴。)</p>
P48	polygamy	<p>(n.)重婚，一夫多妻，一妻多夫</p> <p>In ancient China, a man was allowed to marry more than one woman; that is, polygamy was legal. (在古老的中國，一個男人允許與超過一個以上的女人結婚，也就是說，一夫多妻是合法的。)</p>
P49	polygon	<p>(n.)多角形</p> <p>My geometry teacher drew a polygon on the board and asked students to solve the problem. (我的幾何學老師在黑板上畫了一個多角形，並且要求學生解答問題。)</p>
P50	ponder	<p>(v.)沈思，默想，仔細考慮</p> <p>After pondering how to tell his mom about what happened at school, he decided to tell the truth. (在仔細考慮要怎麼告訴他媽媽關於在學校發生了什麼事之後，他決定說實話。)</p>
P51	pornography	<p>(n.)色情</p> <p>Children should not be exposed to books and movies with pornography. (孩子不應該被暴露在具有色情的書籍和電影之下。)</p>
P52	portfolio	<p>(n.)文件夾，投資夾，有價證券，有價證券目錄</p> <p>I diversify my portfolio to reduce investment risks. (我使我的投資組合多樣化以減少投資風險。)</p>

P53	posture	(n.)姿勢，姿態，立場，態度 To reduce the risk of back pain, you should change your posture, stop slouching and sit properly. (要減少背部疼痛的風險，你應該改變你的姿勢，不要低頭垂肩，正確地坐好。)
P54	pothole	(n.)路面坑或洞 Following the recent snowstorms, potholes have become a serious problem for drivers. (在最近的暴風雪以後，路面坑洞成為司機的一個嚴重問題。)
P55	powdery	(adj.)粉狀的 A winter storm dumped up to 10 inches of powdery snow in this area. (一場冬天的暴風雪在這個區域下了 10 英寸的粉狀雪。)
P56	precede precedent	(v.)處在...之前 In an English sentence, the auxiliary always precedes the main verb. (在一個英語的句子裡，助動詞總是在主動詞之前。) (n.)先例，前例，慣例 Excessive export of high tech to China may set a dangerous precedent. (過分出口高科技到中國可能會創一個危險的先例。)
P57	preclude	(v.)阻礙，防止，杜絕 My failure in the TOEFL precluded me from studying in the US. (我的托福考試失敗阻礙我到美國讀書。)
P58	predecessor	(n.)前輩，祖先 It is said that our predecessors came from China. (據說我們的祖先來自中國。)
P59	preface	(n.)序言，引語，開端，序幕，前奏 The book has a preface written by the other famous authors. (這本書擁有其他知名著作所寫的序言。) The accident was the preface to a great scientific discovery. (這一偶然事件成了一項重大科學發現的前奏。)
P60	prejudice	(n.)偏見 We should judge Susan Boyle fairly and without prejudice in terms of her skills rather than her looks. (我們應該很公平且毫無偏見地根據她的技能來判斷蘇珊，而不是從她的外貌。)
P61	preliminary	(adj.)預備的，初步的，開端的 In the preliminary stage of our English Conversation class, we learned how to introduce ourselves. (在我們英語會話課的開始階段，我們學習如何自我介紹。)
P62	premature	(adj.)早熟 These children seem premature; they know much more than we expect. (這些孩子似乎很早熟，他們知道的比我們期望的多出許多。)

P63	premier	<p>(n.)首相，總理 (adj.)首要的，首位的</p> <p>People are curious about who will be appointed the new premier. (人們很好奇誰將被任命為新總理。)</p> <p>We will spend one night at one of New York's premier hotels. (我們將在紐約的其中一家首席旅館停留一晚。)</p>
P64	premium	<p>(n.)保險費</p> <p>In the United States, many people do not have health insurance because they cannot afford the expensive premium. (在美國，許多人沒有健康保險，因為他們付不起昂貴的保險費。)</p>
P65	prescribe prescription	<p>(v.)規定，開藥方，囑咐</p> <p>The law prescribes heavy penalties for this offence. (法律對這種不法行為規定了重罰。)</p> <p>The doctor prescribed a complete rest of one week for Tom's symptom. (對於湯姆的症狀，醫生囑咐要完全休息一個星期。)</p> <p>(n.)處方</p> <p>To refill a prescription, you may order it online or call our pharmacy. (要續拿處方藥，你可以上網或打電話到我們的藥房訂購。)</p>
P66	preside	<p>(v.)主持，指揮</p> <p>Our manager presided at the weekly meeting. (我們的經理主持每週的會議。)</p>
P67	presidential presidency	<p>(adj.)總統的，總統制的，總裁的，大學校長的</p> <p>An American presidential campaign lasts for eighteen months. (美國總統競選歷時十八個月。)</p> <p>(n.)總統的職位(任期)，公司總裁的職位(任期)，大學校長的職位</p> <p>Former President Shui-bian Chen completed 2 four-year terms of presidency. (前總統陳水扁完成了2個四年任期總統的職務。)</p>
P68	prestige prestigious	<p>(n.)名望，聲望，威望</p> <p>The United States has won its prestige around the world with its military and cultural power. (美國以它的軍事和文化力量贏得了它在全局的聲望。)</p> <p>(adj.)有名望的</p> <p>Joe was an outstanding student, and he graduated from a prestigious university in the U.S. (喬是一名傑出的學生，他從美國一所有名的大學畢業。)</p>

P69	presume	<p>(v.)假定，假設，推測，認為</p> <p>From the way they talked, I presumed they are married. (從他們談話的方式，我認為他們已經結婚了。)</p> <p>If a person is missing for 7 years in this country, he is presumed dead. (如果一個人在這個國家失蹤了7年，他被認定已經死亡。)</p>
P70	probation	<p>(n.)檢驗，試用，緩刑</p> <p>The students will be put on probation when their semester GPA drops below 2.0. (當學生的學期成績在2.0以下，他們就會被留校察看。)</p> <p>All the new employees will be on probation for three months. (所有新的員工將要試用三個月。)</p>
P71	procrastinate	<p>(v.)延遲，耽擱</p> <p>The work cannot be completed before the end of the year. They tend to procrastinate the delivery date. (這工作不可能在年底之前完成。他們傾向於延遲交貨日期。)</p>
P72	profanity	<p>(n.)褻瀆的話，下流話</p> <p>The language in the “R” rated movies often contains profanity. (在「R」級的電影裡所用的語言經常包含褻瀆的話。)</p>
P73	proficiency	<p>(n.)精通，熟練</p> <p>All the applicants who are non-native speakers of English are required to submit the results of English tests to prove English proficiency. (所有英語非母語的申請人必須要提出英語測驗的結果，以證明其英語的熟練度。)</p>
P74	profound	<p>(adj.)深刻的，深奧的，完全的</p> <p>She is a profound thinker; she thinks over issues in depth. (她是一個淵博的思想家，她對問題的思考非常深入。)</p> <p>My father’s death had a profound effect on all of us. (我的父親的死亡對我們都產生深刻的影響。)</p>
P75	progressive	<p>(adj.)逐漸的，進步的，先進的</p> <p>The progressive reduction of birth rate will lead to schools closing down and teachers losing their jobs. (出生率的逐漸降低會導致學校關閉及老師失業。)</p>
P76	projection	<p>(n.)發射，投影，放映，突出部分，計畫</p> <p>The children often play at the projection land along the coast. (孩子們常在沿岸突出的地方玩。)</p> <p>Students concentrated on the information displaying on the projection screen. (學生集中注意力在投影銀幕上所顯示的資料。)</p>

<p>P84</p>	<p>prospect</p> <p>prospective</p>	<p>(n.) 指望，預期</p> <p>After being caught for corruption, Jerry's prospect for promotion vanished. (在貪污被捕以後，傑瑞的晉升指望破滅了。)</p> <p>(adj.) 預期的，未來的，即將發生的</p> <p>In an interview, you need to impress your prospective employer with your knowledge and skills in the field you are applying for. (在面談時，你需要以你申請的領域的知識和技能讓你未來的雇主留下好印象。)</p>
<p>P85</p>	<p>prototype</p>	<p>(n.) 原型</p> <p>A prototype is the original form or the most common form of something, on which new designs are explored or developed. (原型是某樣東西的原來形狀或最普通的形式，新的設計是根據原型而設計或研發出來的。)</p>
<p>P86</p>	<p>provision</p>	<p>(n.) 預備，防備，供應，條款，規定</p> <p>The father made provisions for his children's education. (這個父親為他的小孩預備教育費用。)</p> <p>According to the provisions, the tenant needs to give the landlord a 6-week notice if he/she wants to move. (根據規定，房客如果要搬家，需要在六個禮拜前通知房東。)</p>
<p>P87</p>	<p>provoke</p>	<p>(v.) 煽動，激起，導致</p> <p>The official's improper speech provoked much criticism. (這個官員的不正當言論導致很多批評。)</p>
<p>P88</p>	<p>prowl</p>	<p>(v./n.) 四處覓食，徘徊，潛行</p> <p>Lots of stray dogs prowled around this area. They may attack people. (許多流浪狗在這個地區四處覓食。他們也許會攻擊人。)</p> <p>Several stray dogs were on the prowl in the neighborhood. (幾隻流浪狗在附近覓食。)</p>
<p>P89</p>	<p>proximity</p>	<p>(n.) 接近，鄰近</p> <p>My top priority in looking for a job is proximity to my home. (我找工作的優先條件就是工作地點離我很近。)</p>
<p>P90</p>	<p>prune</p>	<p>(v.) 修剪，刪除，削減</p> <p>(n.) 梅乾</p> <p>My father pruned bushes into animal shapes. (我的父親把灌木修剪成動物形狀。)</p> <p>One of the greatest prune production places in California is in Sacramento. (在加州，梅乾最大的生產地之一在沙加緬度。)</p>
<p>P91</p>	<p>puddle</p>	<p>(n.) 污水坑，泥水坑</p> <p>Walking too fast in the dark, Judy stepped into a puddle, and her shoes got wet. (當朱蒂在黑暗中走很快時，她踩到一個水坑，因此她的鞋子弄濕了。)</p>

P92	punctual	(adj.)準時的 Being punctual for appointments is a virtue. (準時赴約是一種美德。)
P93	purify purity	(v.)淨化，使純粹 To purify water, you can boil it. (要淨化水，你可以把它煮沸。) (n.)純淨，純潔，清白，貞潔 Leo sometimes recalled the stainless purity of his boyish life. (李奧有時會憶起他純潔無瑕的童年生活。)

Q01	quarrelsome	(adj.) 喜歡爭吵的 Some people become quarrelsome after drinking wine. (有些人在喝酒以後變得喜歡爭吵。)
Q02	quench	(v.) 抑制，撲滅，平息 The fire was quenched in a short time by the firemen who arrived at the same time as the fire broke out. (消防隊員在火警發生的同時抵達，他們在短時間內把火滅了。)
Q03	query	(n.) 質問，詢問，疑問 If you have any queries about our product, don't hesitate to call us. (如果你對我們的產品有任何疑問，不要猶豫，請打電話給我們。) The software has not been tested before. My users queried its stability. (這個軟體尚未被測試過。我的用戶質疑它的穩定性。)
Q04	quest	(n.) 尋找，追求，探索 Nations around the world are in quest of world peace. (全世界的國家都在尋求世界和平。)
Q05	questionnaire	(n.) 問卷，問卷調查 Could you take 20 minutes to answer this questionnaire? (請你花 20 分鐘回答這份問卷好嗎?)
Q06	quiescent	(adj.) 靜止的，沉默的 During the summer vacation, our campus loses its bustle and becomes extraordinarily quiescent. (在暑假期間，我們的校園不再喧鬧，而變得格外的安靜。)

R01	racism	<p>(n.)種族主義</p> <p>There should be no racism at schools. All the students should be treated equally, no matter what color their skin is or what language they speak. (學校裡不該有種族主義。所有學生都應當受到平等地待遇，不管他們的皮膚是什麼顏色或是他們講什麼語言。)</p>
R02	radiant	<p>(adj.)容光煥發的，光芒四射的</p> <p>After putting up face makeup, her face was radiant. (在臉上擦上化妝品以後，她的臉顯得容光煥發。)</p>
R03	radiate	<p>(v.)發散，輻射，流露，向周圍伸展</p> <p>She radiated self-confidence and optimism in the interview. (她在面試中顯得自信樂觀。)</p>
	radiation	<p>(n.)輻射，放射線</p> <p>Residents near the tower of power are protesting against the release of strong radiation from the tower and ask that the tower be moved. (住在電塔附近的居民抗議電塔所釋放的強烈輻射，要求電塔遷走。)</p>
	radiator	<p>(n.)散熱器，冷卻器，電暖爐</p> <p>The reason why my car engine overheated was that the water had leaked out of the radiator. (我的汽車引擎過熱的原因是散熱器漏水。)</p>
R04	radical	<p>(adj.)根本的，徹底的，激進的，不同凡響的</p> <p>(n.)激進分子</p> <p>The country has the need for radical changes in education. (這個國家需要對教育進行徹底的改變。)</p> <p>Josh was a political radical when he was young, but now he is much more moderate. (喬許年輕的時候是個政治激進分子，但現在已經溫和許多了。)</p>
R05	raft	<p>(n.)木筏，橡皮艇</p> <p>(v.)乘木筏(橡皮艇)</p> <p>People used to utilize rafts to carry passengers and goods to cross the river. (人們過去利用木筏運載乘客和物品穿過河流。)</p> <p>In the summer camp, the children learned how to raft down the river. (在夏令營時，孩子們學會了如何用筏子順著河流而下。)</p>
R06	raid	<p>(n./v.)突然襲擊，侵襲</p> <p>The police made a raid on an empty house and arrested five drug dealers. (警察襲擊一間空屋，並且拘捕了五名毒販。)</p> <p>Two motorcyclists raided a woman in an alley at midnight and grabbed her purse. (二名摩托車騎士半夜在巷子裡襲擊了一名婦女，搶劫了她的皮包。)</p>

R07	rampant	(adj.)猖獗的 Telephone scams have been very rampant in Taiwan, and people are becoming more alert to the frauds now. (電話詐騙在臺灣是非常猖獗的，人們現在對詐騙變得更機警了。)
R08	random randomly	(adj.)隨機的，隨意的，任意的 The participants will be chosen by random selection. (參加者將隨機挑選出來。) (adv.)隨便地，任意地 The winning numbers will be randomly selected by computer. (獲獎號碼將會由電腦隨機選取。)
R09	ransom	(n.)贖金 The rich businessman's son was kidnapped while he was on the way home, and the kidnappers are still holding him for ransom. (富商的兒子在回家的途中被綁架了，並且綁架者仍然押著他等贖金。)
R10	rapproach	(n.)融洽，和諧，友好關係 Before promoting your products, you should establish good rapport with customers. (在推銷產品之前，你應該先跟顧客建立友好的關係。)
R11	rapture	(n.)狂喜，興高采烈 The woman went into raptures at the news of her son's success. (婦女聽到兒子成功的消息，她欣喜若狂。)
R12	rash	(n.)皮疹，疹子 (adj.)輕率的，魯莽的 The doctor said he developed the rash because of the medicine. (醫生說他長疹子是因為這個藥物的關係。) He regretted having made such a rash promise. (他後悔說出如此輕率的承諾。)
R13	rational	(adj.)合理的，理性的，明智的 There must be some rational explanation for his actions. (他的作為必定有合理的解釋。) She eventually made a perfectly rational decision. (她終於做出了一個非常明智的決定。)
R14	ravage	(v.)破壞，荒廢，殘害 The young man's health was ravaged by excessive eating and drinking. (這名年輕男子的健康被暴飲暴食所殘害。)
R15	realism	(n.)務實作風，現實性，現實主義風格 He has a sense of realism about what can be done to improve his financial situation. (關於該如何改善自身的財務狀況，他的想法很務實。)

R16	rebuff	(v.)斷然拒絕，回絕 Debbie rebuffed Bill's invitation to the prom, so he invited Amy instead. (黛比拒絕比爾的邀請去參加正式舞會，因此他改邀請艾米。)
R17	rebuke	(v.)指責，非難，訓斥 Henry rebuked Lisa for breaking her promise to return the library book for him. (亨利譴責莉莎違背她要幫他把書還給圖書館的諾言。)
R18	recession	(n.)後退，不景氣，蕭條 An increasing number of companies have been influenced by the recession. (愈來愈多的公司受到經濟不景氣的影響。)
R19	recipient	(n.)接受者 U.S. President Obama was the recipient for the 2009 Nobel Peace Prize. (美國總統歐巴馬是 2009 年諾貝爾和平獎的得主。)
R20	recommendation	(n.)推薦，推薦書 In applying for a college admission, you will need three recommendation letters from your teachers. (在申請大學入學許可時，你需要三封你的老師寫的推薦信。)
R21	reconcile	(v.)使和解，調停，使一致，和諧 The newly married couple next door is very quarrelsome. Each time I have to reconcile the disputes between them. (隔壁的新婚夫婦非常好爭吵。每次我都必須去調解他們之間的糾紛。) It is challenging to reconcile such different points of views. (要使如此懸殊的觀點達成一致是有挑戰性的。)
R22	recruit	(v.)徵募，吸收，雇用 For the benefit of the development of our company, we need to layoff some inefficient employees and recruit new competent staff. (為了有利於我們公司未來的發展，我們需要資遣一些不適任的員工而雇用有能力的新進人員。)
R23	recur	(v.)復發，再現，回想，重提(recur, recurred, recurred) Some people suffer from athlete's foot, which is a recurring disease. (有些人有香港腳，它是一種復發性的疾病。) The terrible scene constantly recurs to me. (那恐怖的情景不斷浮現在我的腦海裡。)
R24	redundant	(adj.)多餘的，累贅的 Writing a book on the mayor's performance seems redundant because there have been too many flyers about what he has done. (寫一本關於市長政績的書似乎是多餘的，因為有關於他所做的事已經有太多的宣傳品了。)

R25	referee	<p>(n.) (籃球、足球、拳擊等的) 裁判, 裁判員, 仲裁人, 調停人 (v.) 擔任裁判, 仲裁, 調停</p> <p>The crowd screamed for a penalty but the referee fully ignored them. (人群尖叫著要求判罰球, 但裁判完全忽視他們。)</p> <p>Who's going to referee the basketball match? (誰將擔任這場籃球賽的裁判?)</p>
R26	referendum	<p>(n.) 公民投票</p> <p>Some human right advocates launched a drive for referendum to abolish death penalty. (一些人權提倡者發起公民投票運動要求廢除死刑。)</p>
R27	referral	<p>(n.) 推薦, 介紹, 指點, 轉診病人, 被推薦人</p> <p>This hospital is one of the best in the neighborhood. It receives numerous referrals from other hospitals and clinics a year. (這家醫院是附近地區最好的醫院之一。它每年從其他醫院和診所接收許多轉診病人。)</p>
R28	refine refinery	<p>(v.) 提煉, 精製, 琢磨, 推敲</p> <p>The manufacturing company is refining the equipment for high quality products. (這家製造商正在改進設備以製造高品質的產品。)</p> <p>(n.) 精鍊廠, 煉油廠</p> <p>Every large petroleum company has its own refineries. (每間大型的石油公司都有自己的煉油廠。)</p>
R29	reflective	<p>(adj.) 反射的, 思考的, 反映的, 反身的</p> <p>A person's language is reflective of his or her social status. (一個人的語言反映他或者她的社會地位。)</p> <p>The reflective pronoun of "they" is "themselves". (they 這個字的反身代名詞是 themselves。)</p>
R30	refreshment	<p>(n.) 恢復活力, 心曠神怡, 茶點, 點心</p> <p>My family often go camping for relaxation and refreshment. (我們家時常去露營以放鬆心情且恢復活力。)</p> <p>Refreshments were served during the afternoon break. (在下午休息時間, 有供應茶點。)</p>
R31	regardless	<p>(adv.) 不加理會, 不顧</p> <p>The student will continue his education regardless of his financial condition. (不管他的財務狀況如何, 這個學生要繼續他的教育。)</p>
R32	regime	<p>(n.) 政權, 政體, 管理體制</p> <p>Any group wishing to overthrow a dictator must continually search for ways to encourage people to actively oppose the regime. (任何一個想要推翻獨裁者的團體都必須不斷地尋求方法去鼓動人們積極地反對政權。)</p>

R33	<p>rehearse</p> <p>rehearsal</p>	<p>(v.)排練，預演</p> <p>My drama performance is coming, so I have to rehearse the play with my classmates every day. (我的戲劇表演快要到了，所以我每天都必須跟同學進行排練。)</p> <p>(n.)排練，預演</p> <p>A play needs a lot of rehearsals so that the performance can be perfect. (戲劇需要排練很多次，表演才會完美。)</p>
R34	<p>reimburse</p>	<p>(v.)償還，歸還，補償</p> <p>The passengers will be reimbursed for any loss caused by the airline. (由航空公司所造成的損失，乘客都將得到賠償。)</p>
R35	<p>rein</p>	<p>(n.)繮繩，(防幼兒走失)保護帶</p> <p>(v.)控制，駕馭，統治</p> <p>You have to pull on both reins to stop or slow a horse. (你必須拉兩邊的繮繩來讓馬停住或放慢速度。)</p> <p>You had better rein the kid in before he gets hurt. (你最好管好小孩否則他會受傷。)</p>
R36	<p>reinforce</p>	<p>(v.)加強，補充，增援</p> <p>In writing the composition, Judy reinforced her ideas by using various examples. (在寫作文時，茱莉以各種例子來強化她的論點。)</p>
R37	<p>reiterate</p>	<p>(v.)重申</p> <p>The doctor reiterated the importance of exercise and proper diet to his patient. (這醫生對他的患者重申運動和適當飲食的重要性。)</p>
R38	<p>relay</p>	<p>(n.)接替，接力賽跑，輪換者</p> <p>(v.)轉送，轉發，播放</p> <p>Members of a team take turn running during a relay race. (在接力賽時，一個團隊的成員輪流賽跑。)</p> <p>Please relay the message to the rest of the team. (請把這個信息轉給隊上的其他成員。)</p>
R39	<p>relevant</p>	<p>(adj.)有關的，切題的</p> <p>All evidence relevant to this trial must be given to the police. (所有與這次審判有關的證據必須交給警察。)</p>
R40	<p>reliance</p>	<p>(n.)依賴，依靠，信賴</p> <p>Nowadays more and more farmers gradually reduce their reliance on pesticides. (現今越來越多的農夫逐漸減少他們對殺蟲劑的依賴。)</p> <p>It is risky to place complete reliance on her judgement. (完全信賴她的判斷是有風險的。)</p>

R41	relic	(n.)遺物，紀念物，遺跡，廢墟 The relics of Taiwanese culture can be found in the town. (這個城鎮發現了臺灣文化遺物。)
R42	relinquish	(v.)放棄，撤出，棄絕，讓與，鬆開 After the couple got divorced, the father relinquished the right for the custody of his daughter. (在這對夫妻離婚後，父親放棄對女兒的監護權。)
R43	relish	(n.)美味，愛好，佐料 (v.)享受，喜愛，期盼，憧憬 If it is too light, you can put additional relish. (如果它太淡的話，你能多加入一些佐料。) My brother relishes traveling independently to different countries. (我哥哥喜歡前往不同國家自助旅行。) As a student of art major, my younger sister relishes the chance to hold a personal exhibit of her works. (作為藝術主修的學生，我的妹妹期盼有機會舉辦一場個人作品展。)
R44	remainder	(n.)其餘，剩餘物，餘數 Mina ate most of the pizza and put the remainder into the fridge. (米娜吃掉大部分的披薩，然後把剩餘的部分放進冰箱。)
R45	removal	(n.)移除，消除，遷移，免職 The doctor said that surgical removal of the tumor might be necessary. (醫生表示手術移除腫瘤可能是必要的。) It is rumored that the scandal led to the general manager's removal. (謠傳那樁醜聞導致總經理被免職。)
R46	renaissance	(n.)新生，復活，文藝復興 A renaissance of hand-made crafts is found in our village, where most of the women devote their time designing crafts artistically. (我們的村莊可以看到手工藝品的復興，在這裡大多數婦女致力於設計藝術工藝品。)
R47	render	(v.)使成為，使處於某狀態，提供，表達，報償 Her elegance and politeness rendered me impressed. (她的優雅和禮貌令我印象深刻。) My father witnessed a car accident on the way home, so he stopped to render assistance. (我的父親在回家途中目睹一場車禍，所以他停下來給予幫助。)
R48	renowned	(adj.)有名的，有聲譽的 My hometown is renowned for growing bamboo shoots. (我的故鄉以生產竹筍出名。)

<p>R49</p>	<p>repel</p> <p>repellent</p>	<p>(v.)驅除，排斥，抵制</p> <p>If you are going hiking, be sure to apply some mosquito repellent lotion to repel mosquitoes and bugs. (如果你要去遠足的話，請務必擦上一些防蚊乳液，以防蚊子和蟲。)</p> <p>(adj.)擊退的，驅除的，抵禦的，排斥的，令人厭惡的</p> <p>(n.)防水劑，驅蟲劑</p> <p>The idea of doing that is repellent to him. (一想到做那種事他就噁心。)</p>
<p>R50</p>	<p>replenish</p>	<p>(v.)補充，重新裝滿，把...再備足</p> <p>It is essential to replenish your fluids after exercise. (運動後補充水分是必要的。)</p> <p>The water tank is used to replenish drinking water for all the residents in this building. (儲水箱是用來備足這個大廈所有居民的飲用水。)</p>
<p>R51</p>	<p>repress</p>	<p>(v.)抑制</p> <p>The mother repressed her painful memories of her daughter who died in a car accident. (母親抑制了她對於女兒在車禍中喪生的痛苦回憶。)</p>
<p>R52</p>	<p>reptile</p>	<p>(n.)爬蟲類</p> <p>The chameleon is a kind of reptile. It can change color to match its environment. (變色龍是一種爬行動物。它可以配合它的環境而改變顏色。)</p>
<p>R53</p>	<p>resemblance</p>	<p>(n.)相似</p> <p>There is a strong resemblance between the twins. (在這對雙胞胎之間有強烈的雷同之處。)</p>
<p>R54</p>	<p>reservoir</p>	<p>(n.)水庫，蓄水池，儲藏所</p> <p>Shihmen Reservoir was built for the purpose of irrigation and water supply. (石門水庫是為了灌溉和供水的目的而建造的。)</p>
<p>R55</p>	<p>reshuffle</p>	<p>(n./v.)改組，崗位調整</p> <p>With the swearing in of the new prime minister, a cabinet reshuffle is required. (在新任總理的宣誓就職後，內閣改組是必需的。)</p> <p>The prime minister is expected to reshuffle the cabinet next week. (首相預計下星期進行內閣改組。)</p>
<p>R56</p>	<p>residential</p>	<p>(adj.)居住的，住宅的</p> <p>She lives in a quiet residential area in Taipei; there's no store nearby. (她住在臺北一個安靜的住宅區，附近沒有商店。)</p> <p>You can't vote in this country unless you've got residential qualifications. (除非你有居民資格，你不能在這個國家投票。)</p>

<p>R57</p>	<p>resistant</p>	<p>(adj.)抵抗的，抗拒的，對...有抵抗能力的，耐...的</p> <p>Some government officials are resistant to criticisms and insist on their decision. (有一些政府官員抵制批評，一味堅持他們的決策。)</p> <p>Can you name some plants that are resistant to high temperatures? (你可以說出一些耐高溫的植物名稱嗎?)</p> <p>Here are a variety of water-resistant backpacks for you to choose from. (這裡有各式各樣的防水背包供你選擇。)</p>
<p>R58</p>	<p>respective</p> <p>respectively</p>	<p>(adj.)個別的，各自的</p> <p>To make our country more progressive, everybody should play their respective role well in the society. (要使我們的國家更加進步，大家應該在社會中扮演好各自的角色。)</p> <p>(adv.)分別，各自，依次為</p> <p>The salesclerks and the teachers got pay rises of 6% and 9% respectively. (店員和教師的薪資分別增加百分之六和百分之九。)</p>
<p>R59</p>	<p>restore</p> <p>restoration</p>	<p>(v.)恢復，修復，歸還</p> <p>Rest and good medical care restored her health. (休息和良好醫療保健使她恢復健康。)</p> <p>(n.)恢復，重建，整修</p> <p>The restoration of the temple is expected to take up to one year to complete. (寺廟的整修預計要花上一年的時間。)</p>
<p>R60</p>	<p>restrain</p> <p>restraint</p>	<p>(v.)阻止，抑制</p> <p>I try to ignore their insults and restrain myself from saying anything rude to them. (我設法忽略他們的侮辱，阻止自己不去對他們說出無禮的話。)</p> <p>(n.)抑制，制止</p> <p>The focus of the patrol is on the restraint of crimes in the community. (巡邏的焦點在制止社區的犯罪行為。)</p>
<p>R61</p>	<p>retaliate</p>	<p>(v.)報復，反擊</p> <p>After the factory announced there might be a salary reduction, the workers threatened to retaliate with a strike. (在工廠宣布可能減薪之後，工人威脅要用罷工來報復。)</p>
<p>R62</p>	<p>retrieve</p>	<p>(v.)恢復，取回，拯救</p> <p>I forgot to save my file before turning off the computer, and it cannot be retrieved any more now. (我在關電腦之前忘記儲存我的檔案，現在它無法恢復了。)</p>
<p>R63</p>	<p>revelation</p>	<p>(n.)揭露，洩漏</p> <p>The revelation of the secretary's affair with her boss resulted in her sudden resignation. (那位秘書與她的老闆的戀情被揭露導致她突然辭職。)</p>

R64	revenue	(n.)歲收 Due to poor economic conditions, this year's revenue continues to decline. (由於惡劣的經濟狀況，今年收入持續下降。)
R65	revoke	(v.)廢止，撤銷 If you violate the regulations, your work permit may be revoked. (如果你違犯規定的話，你的工作許可也許會被廢除。)
R66	rhetoric	(n.)修辭學，辯才 Rhetoric is an essential part in public speaking and in writing. (修辭是演說和寫作的一個主要部分。)
R67	rhinoceros	(n.)犀牛 A rhinoceros, which has one or two horns on its upper snout, is an endangered animal. (犀牛是一種瀕臨絕種的動物，在它的上口鼻部分有一支或兩支角。)
R68	rhythmic	(adj.)有韻律的，有節奏的 The three-year-old boy imitated the rhythmic patterns from TV, starting a lively dance. (這三歲的男孩模仿電視上的韻律模式，並且開始活潑地跳起舞來。)
R69	rigorous	(adj.)嚴格的，嚴厲的，苛刻的 Undergoing four years of rigorous training, Patrick received his diploma from the Naval Academy. (接受四年嚴謹訓練後，帕特里克從海軍官校得到了他的文憑。)
R70	riot rioter	(n./v.)暴亂，騷亂，聚眾鬧事 The news about the presidential election caused a riot in the country. (有關總統大選的新聞報導讓這個國家發生了暴亂。) Students rioted after their team lost the basketball game. (在他們的球隊輸了籃球比賽之後，學生們聚眾鬧事。) (n.)暴民，暴徒，喧鬧者 The police stopped rioters from setting fire to the vehicles. (警察阻擋暴徒縱火燒車子。)
R71	rite ritual	(n.)儀式，典禮 The Catholic funeral rite is divided into several parts, each with its own purpose. (天主教的葬禮儀式分成幾個部分，每一個都有其重要意義。) (n.)儀式，典禮，習慣 In Taiwan, the rituals of worship have not changed. They remain the same. (在臺灣，拜神的儀式並未改變。他們仍舊一樣。)
R72	romp	(v.)嬉耍喧鬧，蹦蹦跳跳 Some students are romping around in the playground after school. (有些學生下課後在操場嬉笑打鬧。)

R73	rotate	(v.)旋轉，轉動，輪流
		The earth rotates once every 24 hours. (地球每 24 個小時旋轉一圈。)
	rotation	(n.)旋轉，轉動，輪替
		Implementing a job rotation program can benefit employees and employers alike. (實施職務輪替對老闆和員工都有好處。)
R74	ruby	(n.)紅寶石
		Thailand is very famous for ruby, which is a type of brilliant stone. (泰國以紅寶石出名，它是一種閃亮的石頭。)
R75	rundown	(n.)簡要報告，削減，綱要
		The project director started with giving everybody a quick rundown on what had been done so far and what needed to be done next. (專案主任首先給大家一個簡要的報告，關於到目前為止已經完成的部分和接下來要做的事。)
		A recession might cause a rundown of health service. (經濟蕭條可能導致社會保健服務減弱。)

S01	safeguard	(n.)保護，防衛 He saved some cash to safeguard against emergent need. (他存一些現金以預防緊急需要之用。) She takes vitamins every day as a safeguard against illness. (她每天吃維他命以預防生病。)
S02	saloon	(n.)交誼廳，大廳 The guests are in the saloon, waiting to be seated. (客人在交誼廳等待安排座位。)
S03	salvation	(n.)救助，拯救 Cutbacks on staff seem to be the only salvation of the company. (裁減職員似乎是公司唯一的拯救方法。)
S04	sanction	(n.)認可，批准，國際制裁 The United Nations should impose economic sanctions on North Korea's nuclear weapons development programs. (聯合國應該對北韓的發展核武計畫加強經濟制裁。)
S05	sanctuary	(n.)聖殿，教堂，寺院 The church and the temple are the largest sanctuary for people who need spiritual support. (教會和廟宇是需要精神支持的人的最大的聖地。)
S06	sane	(adj.)神志正常的，頭腦清楚的 No sane man would go swimming in this nasty weather. (神志正常的人誰也不會冒著如此惡劣的天氣去游泳。)
S07	sanitation	(n.)公共衛生，環境衛生 Poor sanitation is the major problem to our health. (惡劣的衛生是對我們健康的重大問題。)
S08	scandal	(n.)醜聞 After the scandal, the woman deserted her husband and children and left her hometown. (在這個醜聞以後，這婦女拋棄她的丈夫和孩子，而離開她的家鄉。)
S09	scaremonger	(n.)散佈駭人聽聞消息者 The global warming scaremongers claimed that a warmer world could endanger polar bears. (散佈全球性暖化的駭人聽聞消息者聲稱一個更加暖化的世界可能危及北極熊。)
S10	scenario	(n.)情節，劇本，事態，局面 The pickpocket constructed a scenario where he distracted the old man's attention by helping him crossing the street and took his wallet. (扒手建構了他幫助一個老人穿過街道的情景，以分散他的注意力，並且偷了他的錢包。)

S11	scope	(n.)範圍，領域 The scope of this course includes phonetics, phonology, syntax, semantics and pragmatics. (這門課的範圍包括語音學、音韻學、句法、語意學和語用學。)
S12	script	(n.)腳本，底稿 The invitation was written in beautiful italic script. (邀請函是以美麗的斜體字寫的。) Jimmy is writing a film script. (吉米在寫一個電影劇本。)
S13	sector	(n.)部分，部門 The work performance of government officials in a number of sectors is unsatisfactory. (政府官員在很多部門的工作表現不令人滿意。)
S14	seduce	(v.)誘惑，引誘 The high school teacher was fired for seducing his female students. (這位高中老師因為誘惑他的女學生被解雇了。)
S15	segregation	(n.)分開，隔離 In the past, blacks were not treated equally. Their lives were chained by segregation and discrimination. (在過去，黑人未受到平等地對待。他們的生活被隔離和歧視所束縛。)
S16	selfie	(n.)自拍照(指自拍後上傳至社群網站的照片) Now all mobile phones are equipped with selfie functions. (現在所有的手機都有自拍的功能。)
S17	seminar	(n.)研討班，專題討論會 English teaching seminar is held once a semester. (英語教學研討會每學期開一次。)
S18	senator	(n.)參議員 Scott Brown was elected Massachusetts' new senator to replace Ted Kennedy's seat. (斯科特布朗被選為馬薩諸塞新的參議員以替換特德肯迺迪的席位。)
S19	sequence	(n.)連續，順序，先後 The order "subject-verb-object" is the most common sequence of English sentences. (「主詞+動詞+受詞」的順序是英語句子常用的順序。)
S20	serene serenity	(adj.)安詳的，穩重的，平靜的，寧靜的 Surrounded by the mountains is a serene village. (被山所圍繞的是一個寧靜的村莊。) (n.)平靜，晴朗，風和日麗 Tom was always a cool man; nothing could disturb his serenity. (湯姆總是非常沉著，沒有什麼東西能打亂他的平靜。)

S21	sergeant	(n.)陸軍中士，警察小隊長，警官 When I was in the army, my sergeant was considerate. He treated everybody like his brother. (當我在軍隊時，我的班長非常體貼。他對待大家像他的兄弟。)
S22	session	(n.)開會，會議，集會，會期，學期，授課時間 The summer sessions are shorter, so you'll have time to take a short vacation. (暑期班比較短，因此你還有時間去度一個短的假。)
S23	setback	(n.)挫折，失敗 The team suffered a major setback when their best player was injured. (當他們的最佳球員受傷時，球隊遭受到一個主要挫敗。)
S24	sewer	(n.)污水管，下水道 A complete sewer system that runs under the city can carry away wastewater. (在城市底下的完整下水道系統能使污水流走。)
S25	shed	(n./v.)流出，流下，散發，放射 She shed tears of sorrow for the death of her favorite pet. (她為她喜愛的寵物死亡而哀傷流淚。)
S26	sheer	(adj.)全然的，純粹的 He is such a hypocrite that his words and action never agree. (他是如此一個偽君子，他的言行從未一致過。)
S27	shilling	(n.)從軍，當兵 Many of the soldiers took the King's shilling in World War I and died in battle. (許多士兵在第一次世界大戰從軍，且在戰鬥中喪生。)
S28	shoplift	(v.)在商店內偷竊 The kids were caught for shoplifting. (孩子在商店內偷竊被逮到了。)
S29	shrewd	(adj.)精明的 We need a shrewd manager who can decide which product to develop next year. (我們需要一位能決定明年要開發哪種產品的精明經理。)
S30	shriek	(v./n.)尖叫 The woman shrieked after being attacked by a robber. (在被強盜攻擊以後，這婦女尖叫。) May let out a shriek of laughter when seeing her supermodel. (梅看到她的超級偶像，尖聲大笑了一聲。)
S31	shun	(v.)躲開，避開，迴避 (shun, shunned, shunned) Many girls shun the strong sunshine to protect against sunburn. (許多女孩避開強烈的陽光，以防止受到曬傷。)

S32	sibling	<p>(n.)兄、弟、姊、妹</p> <p>A: Do you have any siblings? B: I have two older brothers and one younger sister. (A: 你是否有任何兄弟姐妹嗎?) (B: 我有二個哥哥和一個妹妹。)</p>
S33	sidekick	<p>(n.)助手，夥伴</p> <p>To run the business, I will need a sidekick who has good judgment. (要經營這個事業，我需要一個好評斷力的夥伴。)</p>
S34	siege	<p>(n.)包圍，圍攻，襲擊</p> <p>The Japanese siege of Pearl Harbor occurred in 1941. (日本襲擊珍珠港發生在 1941 年。)</p>
S35	signify	<p>(v.)表示，指出</p> <p>The test results will signify how serious the problem is. (測試結果將表示出問題的嚴重性。)</p>
S36	silicon	<p>(n.)矽</p> <p>The mason used silicon to fix the rotten window frames. (水泥工使用矽修理腐爛的窗框。)</p>
S37	simplicity simplify	<p>(n./v.)簡單，單純</p> <p>The simplicities of our old way of life have gone away due to the advances of modern technology. (由於現代科技的進步，我們老式的單純生活方式已經不存在了。)</p> <p>(v.)簡化</p> <p>The personal income tax declaration form has been simplified. (個人所得稅申報表已經簡化了。)</p>
S38	simultaneous	<p>(adj.)同時的</p> <p>The promotion of this product should be simultaneous with that in the other locations. (這個產品的促銷應該與在其他地點的產品促銷同時舉辦。)</p>
S39	skeptical	<p>(adj.)懷疑的</p> <p>I am skeptical of their sincerity in the peace talk. (我懷疑她們對這次和談的真誠。)</p>
S40	slang	<p>(n.)俚語，慣用語</p> <p>(v.)謾罵</p> <p>Slang, informal language, is more commonly used by people on the streets. (慣用語，非正式語言，是一般人比較通用的。)</p> <p>I didn't mind what he said about me, but when he began to slang Alice, I told him I'd pitch him out of the window if he didn't stop. (我不在乎他怎麼說我，但是當他開始謾罵愛麗絲時，我告訴他，如果他不停下來，我會把他拋在窗外。)</p>

S41	slash	<p>(v./n.) 砍，斬，減少，小減</p> <p>Due to tight budget, the money spent on various activities should be slashed. (由於預算緊，花在各種活動上的錢應該大幅度削減。)</p> <p>The slash of staff has doubled our workload. (裁減職員使我們大家的工作量加倍了。)</p>
S42	slavery	<p>(n.) 奴隸身分，奴役</p> <p>Millions of Africans were sold into slavery between the 17th and the 19th centuries. (在第 17 和 19 世紀之間，成千上萬的非洲人被賣入當奴隸。)</p>
S43	slot	<p>(n.) 投幣口，小孔，足跡 (v.) 插入，投入，跟蹤</p> <p>When you use the vending machine, you have to put coins into the slot, and then select the item you want to buy. (當你使用自動販賣機時，你必須把硬幣投入投幣孔，然後選擇你想要買的項目。)</p> <p>The legs of the chair are meant to slot into the holes at the back. (這椅子的腿應該插入背面的孔中。)</p>
S44	slouch	<p>(v./n.) 垂頭彎腰，懶散的樣子</p> <p>He slouches on the couch watching TV every day. (他每天懶散地坐在長沙發看電視。)</p> <p>On hearing the bad news, he walked with a slouch. (一聽到壞消息，他無精打采地走著。)</p>
S45	slum	<p>(n.) 貧民區，貧民窟 (v.) 去貧民窟</p> <p>In the big cities, you can always find people living in the slum. (在大城市裡，你總是能看到有人居住在貧民窟。)</p> <p>Sometimes they go slumming to see what they can do. (他們有時去訪問貧民窟，看看自己能做什麼。)</p>
S46	slump	<p>(n./v.) 突然倒下，不支倒地</p> <p>After working under the strong sunshine all day long, the farmer slumped in a chair when he entered the house. (整天在強烈的陽光下工作後，當這農夫進入房子以後他突然在椅子累垮了。)</p> <p>This policy brought about a heavy slump in prices. (這政策引起物價猛跌。)</p>
S47	smack	<p>(v./n.) 掌擊，摑</p> <p>The boy called Mary names, so she smacked him in the face. (這男孩辱罵瑪麗，因此她打了他一個耳光。)</p> <p>Every night, we heard the smack of waves against the side of the ship. (每天晚上，我們聽到浪濤拍擊船舷的聲音。)</p>

S48	smallpox	(n.)天花 She wants to have a cosmetic surgery to remove the black spot on her face from smallpox when she was little. (她想要做整容手術以去除他小時候得天花時在她的臉上所留下的疤痕。)
S49	smother	(v./n.)使窒息，使呼吸困難 The paralyzed man was found smothered to death by a pillow. (這位癱瘓的男人被發現被人用枕頭悶死。) The air is polluted with the smother of traffic and industrial smog. (空氣被令人窒息的車輛廢氣和工業煙霧污染了。)
S50	smuggle	(v.)走私，私藏，偷渡 The coast guards arrested a fish boat smuggling seafood from mainland China. (海巡署人員逮捕了從中國大陸走私海鮮的漁船。)
S51	snappy	(adj.)漂亮的，時髦的 Mrs. Jonason's new hairstyle looks snappy. It was from a famous designer. (喬納森夫人的新髮型看起來很時髦。它是來自一位著名的設計師。)
S52	snare	(n./v.)羅網，陷阱，落入圈套 Some well-trained pigeons were caught in the snare. (一些受過訓練的鴿子陷入羅網中被抓住了。) We used to snare small birds such as sparrows and robins. (我們過去常常用羅網捕捉麻雀、知更鳥等小鳥。)
S53	snarl	(v.)吠，咆哮 (n.)混亂，吼叫 The dogs started to snarl at each other so I had to separate them. (兩條狗開始互相齜牙低吼，所以我不得不把牠們分開。) Lisa, a traffic reporter, who guides thousands of commuters through highway snarls, provides news, laughs and sympathy. (莉莎，一位交通記者，提供新聞、笑聲和同情，引導數以萬計的通勤者通過混亂的交通。)
S54	snatch	(v./n.)奪取，意外取得，趁機強取 While the woman was in the temple, a man snatched her gold necklace and ran away. (當這位婦女在寺廟時，一個男人奪走了她的金項鍊後跑掉了。) I felt someone behind me make a snatch at my bag. (我感到身後有人試圖搶走我的袋子。)
S55	sneer	(v.)嘲笑 Bob always sneers at my taste of clothes; he thinks his taste is much better than mine. (鮑伯總是嘲笑我對衣服的品味，他認為他的品味比我的好。)

S56	sodium	(n.) 鈉 The police brought a dog to sniff at the passengers' baggage at the airport. (警察帶來一隻狗在機場聞旅客的行李。)
S57	solemn	(adj.) 嚴肅的，嚴重的 Solemn music was played during the funeral service. (在葬禮時演奏莊嚴的音樂。)
S58	solidarity	(n.) 團結，一致 The president emphasized the importance of solidarity in the face of difficulty. (總統強調在面對困難時團結的重要性。)
S59	solitary solitude	(adj.) 單獨的，孤獨的，寂寞的，人跡罕至的 (n.) 獨居者，隱士，單獨監禁 The solitary man has been living alone since his children moved out of the country. (自從他的孩子搬到國外以後，這個孤單的人單獨一個人住。) Council members are exploring legislation to end solitary in the city's jails. (議會成員正在探尋法規以終結該市監獄單獨監禁的規定。) (n.) 獨居，孤獨 The old man has lived in solitude since his wife passed away. (自從這老人的妻子過世後，他就孤獨居住著。)
S60	soothe	(v.) 安慰，撫慰 I've managed to soothe her down a bit, but she's still pretty annoyed. (我設法安慰她一點，但是她還是相當懊惱。) She tried to soothe the frightened child. (她設法安慰受到驚嚇的孩子。)
S61	sophisticated	(adj.) 高雅的，高水準的，老於世故的 Only sophisticated readers can understand the book's hidden messages. (只有老練的讀者才能瞭解書中隱藏的信息。)
S62	sovereign sovereignty	(n./adj.) 元首，君主，主權國 Taiwan is a sovereign country and should be allowed to become a member of the United Nations. (臺灣是一個主權國家，並且應該准許成為聯合國的成員。) King George was then the sovereign of England. (喬治國王那時是英國的君主。) (n.) 君權，統治權 These actions were interpreted as a threat to national sovereignty. (這些行為被理解為一個對國家統治權的威脅。)
S63	spacious	(adj.) 寬敞的 The graduate student rented an apartment with two spacious bedrooms. (這位研究生租了一棟有兩間寬敞臥室的公寓。)

S64	<p>span</p>	<p>(n.)短距離，短時間，全長 (v.)橫跨，跨越，在……架橋，持續，包括，延伸到 Hsueh-shan Tunnel in Taiwan has a span of 13 kilometers from Taipei to Yi-lan. (台灣的雪山隧道從臺北到宜蘭有 13 公里距離。) Her acting career spanned almost six decades. (她的演藝生涯持續了近 60 載。)</p>
S65	<p>specialize</p> <p>specialty</p>	<p>(v.)專研，專攻，專門化，特殊化 Among the various subjects, the student chose to specialize in business administration. (在各式各樣的學科之中，學生選擇專門研究工商管理。) (n.)特質，特色，專長 The artist's specialty is painting portraits. (這位藝術家的專業是畫畫像。)</p>
S66	<p>specify</p>	<p>(v.)列舉，指定，詳細陳述 This warranty specifies what is covered during these two years. (這張保單裡說明在這兩年期間包括些什麼。)</p>
S67	<p>specimen</p>	<p>(n.)樣品，例子 The manufacturing company sent their customers the specimen of their newly developed shampoo. (製造廠商送給他們的顧客新開發的洗髮精樣品。)</p>
S68	<p>spectacular</p>	<p>(adj./n.)壯觀的 The spectacular scenery after the snow storm attracted many people to walk out of the room to become part of it. (在暴風雪以後的壯觀景色吸引了許多人從房子裡走出來，成為景觀的一部分。) A "TV Spectacular" is aired, but little is known of it. (一部《壯觀的電視》正在播出，但鮮為人知。)</p>
S69	<p>spectrum (spectra 複數)</p>	<p>(n.)光譜，系列，範圍，幅度 After the rain, sometimes we can see a spectrum of rainbow in the sky. (下過雨後，有的時候我們可以看到天空中的一道彩虹的光譜。)</p>
S70	<p>speculate</p> <p>speculation</p>	<p>(v.)猜測，推測 There has been a great deal of speculation over whether Dick got his fortune from winning the lottery. (有關迪克是否由於中彩券而獲得他的財富有很多猜想。) (n.)思索，沉思，推測 I don't know why there was so much speculation about the Prime Minister's resignation. (我不知道為什麼最近有關首相辭職的臆測這麼多。)</p>

S71	spew	<p>(v.)噴出，放出，嘔吐</p> <p>Every day the cars spew out tons of pollutant air, which is thought to affect the weather pattern. (每天汽車排出上噸的污染空氣，這被認為會影響氣候型態。)</p>
S72	sphere	<p>(n.)球，球體，球形，球面</p> <p>We all know that the earth is not a perfect sphere. (我們都知道地球不是一個很圓的球體。)</p>
S73	spike	<p>(n.)牆頭釘，尖鐵</p> <p>There were spikes on the roof to keep off the birds, in that the roof was overlaid with a golden flower. (屋頂上有釘子擋住鳥類，因為屋頂上覆蓋著金色的花朵。)</p>
S74	<p>spire</p> <p>spiral</p>	<p>(n.)尖塔，尖頂</p> <p>(v.)塔狀矗立，聳立</p> <p>The mountains' rocky spires surrounded us. (山脈的岩石尖頂環繞著我們。)</p> <p>We could see many factories spire on the moutntain top. (我們可以看到很多工廠矗立山頂。)</p> <p>(adj.)螺旋形的</p> <p>Some people believe that oriental people are more likely to use spiral pattern in writing. (有些人相信東方人是比較可能用迂迴式的寫作方式。)</p>
S75	sponsor	<p>(n./v.)保證人，贊助者</p> <p>As a sponsor, you can have some of benefits such as the access of exhibition space during the conference day. (作為贊助商，你可以享受一些好處，例如在會議期間使用展覽空間。)</p> <p>The Ministry of Science and Technology has sponsored many scientific studies. (科技部贊助了許多科學研究。)</p>
S76	spontaneous	<p>(adj.)自發的，自然的</p> <p>While reading a letter from her mother, Amy's face displays a spontaneous smile. (當閱讀從她的母親寄給她的信時，艾米的面孔露出自然的微笑。)</p>
S77	spouse	<p>(n.)配偶</p> <p>Minda's spouse is the primary beneficiary of her life insurance. (明達的配偶是她的人壽保險的主要受益人。)</p>
S78	sprawl	<p>(v./n.)匍匐，爬行，蔓延</p> <p>We planted some vines to sprawl on the blank wall for decoration and for shade as well. (我們種植一些蔓藤爬在一面空牆上作為裝飾和遮涼用。)</p> <p>It is surprising to find the messy urban sprawl of South Florida. (發現了南佛羅里達的凌亂城市蔓延，令人驚訝。)</p>

S79	spur	(v.)鼓勵，激勵 The suburban area has spurred high hopes for the business leaders. (這個郊區激勵了商業領袖的遠大抱負。)
S80	squad	(n.)班【軍】，小隊，小組 A squad is the smallest unit in an army. (班是軍隊的最小構成單位。)
S81	squash	(v.)被壓扁(壓碎)，受擠壓 My sandwiches had got squashed at the bottom of my bag. (我的三明治被壓在書包的底部。)
S82	squatty	(adj.)矮胖的，粗短的 Paul lives in a big house with a row of squatty bushes in the front. (保羅住在前面有一排粗矮灌木的一個大房子裡。) Bob won the first place in a drawing contest with a picture of several squatty and chubby people. (鮑伯贏得了圖畫比賽的第一名，他畫幾位矮胖的人。)
S83	stabilize stability	(v.)穩定，安定 The government has to take measures to stabilize prices. (政府採取措施穩定物價。) (n.)穩定，穩定性 Political stability is essential and significant to economic prosperity. (政治穩定對經濟繁榮是必要且重要的。)
S84	stagnant	(adj.)停滯的，不景氣的，不活潑的 The government had created some jobs last year, but the employment was relatively stagnant in this spring, suggesting that more employees are being laid off. (政府去年創造了一些工作，但是在今年春天的就業相對地停滯，暗示有更多員工被解雇。)
S85	stamina	(n.)元氣，精力，體力，耐力 One who wants to run a marathon requires a lot of stamina or long-lasting strength. (一個想要跑馬拉松比賽的人須要很多精力或耐力。)
S86	stammer	(v./n.)口吃 Only when the boy is nervous, would he stammer. (只有當這男孩緊張時她才會結巴。) He's got a nervous stammer. (他一緊張就要結巴。)

S100	subpoena	<p>(n.)傳票 (v.)寄傳票給，傳審</p> <p>The governor was subpoenaed by the investigators for corruption. (州長因為貪污而被調查員傳喚。)</p> <p>The accountant received a subpoena as a witness. (這位會計收到了一張作為證人的傳票。)</p>
S101	<p>subscribe</p> <p>subscription</p>	<p>(v.)訂購，訂閱，認捐</p> <p>The teacher recommended the student to subscribe an English paper to improve his English. (老師推薦學生訂閱英文報以改進他的英語。)</p> <p>Your business can be listed on the website for a low monthly subscription. (只需每月支付一筆低廉的費用，貴公司就會被列在網站上。)</p>
S102	subsequent	<p>(adj.)隨後的</p> <p>We had a smooth trip to Kaohsiung, but the sequent schedule was not satisfactory due to the heavy rain. (我們很順利地到高雄旅行，但是由於大雨，隨後的行程不太令人滿意。)</p>
S103	<p>subsidize</p> <p>subsidiary</p>	<p>(v.)給...津貼，補助，資助</p> <p>The government would subsidize health insurance for many businesses and individuals. (政府要給許多企業和個人健康保險津貼。)</p> <p>(adj.)附帶的，次要的</p> <p>In Taiwan, many young people remain single and brought about the subsidiary effect of population reduction as well. (在臺灣，許多青年人保持單身，也造成人口減少的附帶結果。)</p>
S104	subtle	<p>(adj.)微妙的，難捉摸的，不可思議的</p> <p>She gave me a subtle smile and walked away. (她對我神祕地笑了笑，然後離開。)</p>
S105	suburban	<p>(adj.)郊區</p> <p>Due to the high living cost in the city, many people moved to the suburban area. (由於在城市的高生活費用，許多人搬到郊區。)</p>
S106	<p>successive</p> <p>succession</p> <p>successor</p>	<p>(adj.)連續的，相繼的</p> <p>We have had three successive years of good harvest. (我們已連續三年豐收。)</p> <p>(n.)連續，繼承</p> <p>The snow storm in Washington, D.C. led to the neighboring school systems to close for one week in succession. (在華盛頓特區的暴風雪，導致鄰近的學校系統連續關閉了一個星期。)</p> <p>(n.)後繼者，繼任者，繼承人</p> <p>The vice president was the president's successor. (副總統是總統的繼任人。)</p>

S107	succumb	<p>(v.) 屈服，屈從，死</p> <p>The woman succumbed to her parents' pressure and lent them all her money. (這婦女屈服於她父母的壓力，把她所有的錢借給他們。)</p>
S108	suffocate	<p>(v.) 窒息，使窒息</p> <p>The carbon emission almost suffocated the kids who were at home without adult company. (碳的排放幾乎使被留在家沒有大人陪伴的小孩窒息。)</p>
S109	suite	<p>(n.) 套房，套，組</p> <p>She rent a suite near her office. (她在她的辦公室附近租賃一間套房。)</p>
S110	sundry	<p>(adj.) 各式各樣的</p> <p>(n.) 雜項的</p> <p>The tenant left some furniture and other sundry articles in the room when he moved out. (當房客搬出時，他在屋子裡留下一些家具和其他各式各樣的物品。)</p> <p>In requesting for reimbursement, please list all the expenses for sundries. (在請領償還開支時，請列出雜項開支。)</p>
S111	superb	<p>(adj.) 極好的，上等的，華麗的</p> <p>The play featured its superb costumes. (這個戲劇以它華麗的服裝為特色。)</p>
S112	superficial	<p>(adj.) 表面的，膚淺的，淺薄的</p> <p>Your discussion is too superficial. Please write a more in-depth report. (你的討論太膚淺了。請寫一份詳細的報告。)</p>
S113	superiority	<p>(n.) 優越，優勢，上等，優等，上級</p> <p>I really doubt the superiority of the new method over the old one. (我真的懷疑這個新方法較舊方法為優。)</p> <p>They won the battle because of their massive superiority in numbers . (他們人數遠占優勢而在戰鬥中獲勝。)</p>
S114	<p>superstitious</p> <p>superstition</p>	<p>(adj.) 迷信的</p> <p>Many people are superstitious about death at sea. (許多人對在海上遇難存有迷信。)</p> <p>(n.) 迷信</p> <p>According to the superstition, if you open an umbrella indoor, bad luck will rain on you. (根據迷信，如果你在室內打開傘，不幸將降臨到你身上。)</p>
S115	supplement	<p>(n.) 補充，補足，附錄</p> <p>Vitamin pills are supplement to a poor diet. (維他命丸是惡劣飲食的補充。)</p>

S116	surpass	<p>(v.)勝過，凌駕</p> <p>To our surprise, his grade has surpassed everyone's expectation. (令我們驚訝的是，他的成績超出大家的期望。)</p> <p>The figures reported surpassed many forecasters' expectations. (報告的數據超過了許多預測員的期待。)</p>
S117	surplus	<p>(n.)剩餘，過剩</p> <p>My bank account is currently in surplus, so I can lend you some money. (我的銀行帳戶目前有結餘，因此，我可以借你一些錢。)</p>
S118	surveillance	<p>(n.)監視</p> <p>The traffic police installed many surveillance cameras at the hidden locations to monitor the drivers. (交通警察在隱密的地點安裝許多監視器監控駕駛員。)</p>
S119	<p>suspend</p> <p>suspense</p> <p>suspension</p>	<p>(v.)懸掛，使停職，使暫停參加活動，使休學</p> <p>Tom was suspended from school for bad conduct . (湯姆因行為不端被休學。)</p> <p>(n.)掛慮，懸念，懸疑，懸而不決</p> <p>I try to add an element of suspense and mystery to the novel I am writing. (我試圖給我正在寫的小說增加一點懸疑和神祕的色彩。)</p> <p>(n.)懸吊，停職，停學</p> <p>Paul's suspension from school was due to his poor academic performance. (保羅從學校停學是由於他的學業成績太差。)</p>
S120	<p>swag</p> <p>swagger</p>	<p>(v.)昂首闊步，神氣活現</p> <p>(n.)贓物，掠奪品</p> <p>The rascals swaggered out of the restaurant without paying for the expenses. (這些流氓神氣活現地走出餐廳，而沒有付消費的費用。)</p> <p>The bag was full of swag from the conference, including coupons and samples. (這袋裡滿是贓物，包含優惠券和樣品。)</p> <p>(n.)昂首闊步，神氣活現的樣子</p> <p>He walked down the street with a swagger. (他沿著街昂首闊步地走著。)</p>
S121	swap	<p>(v./n.)交換</p> <p>Never swap horses while crossing the stream. (陣前莫換將。)</p> <p>Let's do a swap. (我們交換吧。)</p>
S122	<p>symbolize</p> <p>symbolic</p>	<p>(v.)象徵，標誌</p> <p>The dove symbolizes peace. (鴿子象徵和平。)</p> <p>(adj.)象徵的</p> <p>The dove is symbolic of peace. (鴿子是和平的象徵。)</p>

S123	symmetry	<p>(n.)對稱，調和，均勻</p> <p>The blind student can tell the names of the trees by touching symmetry of leaves.</p> <p>(這位盲生能透過觸摸對稱的樹葉來辨別樹的名稱。)</p>
S124	symptom	<p>(n.)症狀</p> <p>The symptoms of the flu include running nose, headache, sore throat and cough.</p> <p>(流行性感冒的症狀包括流鼻涕、頭疼、喉嚨痛和咳嗽。)</p>
S125	synonym	<p>(n.)相似詞</p> <p>“Big” is the synonym of “large”, but they may not mean exactly the same thing in all contexts.</p> <p>(「Big」和「large」是同義詞，但是他們不可能在所有狀況下，意思是完全相同的。)</p>
S126	synthetic	<p>(adj.)綜合的，人造的</p> <p>Nylon is made of synthetic fiber as a replacement for silk.</p> <p>(尼龍由合成纖維製成的，用來代替絲綢。)</p>

T01	tabloid	(n.)小型報紙 The celebrity maintains good relationship with tabloid reporters. (這個名人和小報記者維持良好關係。)
T02	tact tactic	(n.)機智，圓滑 The young nurse showed great tact in dealing with worried patients. (這位年輕的護士在對待憂慮的病患時，顯現了絕佳的機智。) (n.)戰略，策略 Our basketball team used a successful tactic to win the game. (我們的籃球隊運用成功的戰術贏得比賽。)
T03	tariff	(n.)關稅表，價格表 You may have to pay tariffs if you bring valuable items from abroad. (如果你從海外帶貴重的物品進來，你可能必須付關稅。)
T04	tarnish	(v.)使失去光澤，敗壞 I guarantee that these gold bracelets will never tarnish. (我保證這些金手鐲絕不會失去光澤。) By this time a series of scandals had severely tarnished the candidate's reputation. (到這時，一連串的醜聞已使這名候選人的名譽敗壞。)
T05	taunt	(n./v.)辱罵，嘲笑，奚落 The woman had an affair with the congressman and had to endure the taunts of the public. (這位女士與國會議員鬧緋聞，而必須忍受公眾的奚落。) His classmates tend to taunt him about his appearance, which makes him upset. (他的同學常常嘲笑他的外表，這件事讓他很難受。)
T06	tedious	(adj.)冗長乏味的，使人厭煩的 I spend a tedious hour in the terrible traffic jam; I could do nothing at all in the car. (我在交通堵塞時度過了冗長的一個小時，我在車上什麼事都不能做。)
T07	temperament	(n.)體質，氣質，性情，熱情 People with agreeable temperaments are more likely to get along with others easily. (有愉快氣質的人比較容易與他人相處融洽。)
T08	temperate	(adj.)溫和的，溫帶的，節制的 His temperate personality appeased the public anger. (他的溫和個性平息了眾怒。)
T09	tempest	(n.)大風暴，動亂，騷動 Our manager's decision to purchase products without going through proper purchasing procedure has brought about a tempest. (我們經理未經適當的採購程序就決定購買商品一事引起了一陣風波。)

T18	therapy	(n.)治療，療法 Radiation therapy is the use of high-energy x-rays or other particles to destroy cancer cells. (放射治療使用高能量 X 光或是其他粒子來摧毀癌細胞。)
	therapist	(n.)治療學家 A therapist is a specialist who treats a particular type of illness or problem, or who uses a particular type of treatment. (治療師是指專門治療特殊病症或處理特殊問題，或者是使用一種特殊療法的專家。)
T19	thereafter	(adv.)之後，此後 Betty married at 32 and gave birth to her first child shortly thereafter. (貝蒂 32 歲結婚，不久之後就生了第一個孩子。)
T20	thereby	(adv.)因此，由此，從而 The diet makes the blood less sticky, thereby helping to prevent heart disease. (這份飲食讓血液不再那麼黏稠，因而有助於避免心臟疾病的發生。)
T21	thermometer	(n.)溫度計 The thermometer showed only 2°C. It was extremely cold outside. (溫度計顯示只有攝氏 2 度，外面極度寒冷。)
T22	threshold	(n.)門檻 The university raised the threshold for admission by 5 points this year. (今年大學的入學門檻提高了 5 分。)
T23	thrift	(n.)節儉，節約 Through hard work and thrift, they eventually bought their own house. (憑藉著努力工作和節約，他們終於買了自己的房子。)
	thrifty	(adj.)節儉的 The thrifty housewife thinks twice before spending money. (節儉的主婦在花錢之前都要三思。)
T24	thrive	(v.)成功，致富，繁榮 Many small businesses managed to thrive during the recession. (在經濟蕭條期間，許多小企業設法讓生意興隆。)
T25	throb	(n.)跳動，陣陣的疼痛 (v.)悸動，抽痛 A throb of pain ran through my stomach, which made my face pale. (我的肚子一陣疼痛，使得我臉色蒼白。) If not treated properly, your cavities may cause a throbbing toothache. (如果沒有適當地治療，你的蛀牙也許會導致劇烈的牙痛。)
T26	toddler	(n.)學步的小孩 The best shoes for toddlers are ones that have soft soles, breathable material and room to move and grow. (最適當的學步鞋要有柔軟的鞋底、透氣的材質及伸展的空間。)

T27	toll	(n.) 傷亡人數，通行費，損失 The death toll in the Nepal earthquake keeps rising. (尼泊爾地震的傷亡人數持續上升中。)
T28	topple	(v.) 推翻，顛覆，使倒塌 Corazon Aquino toppled a dictator, restored Philippine democracy and inspired millions of people around the world. (可拉佐阿基諾推翻了獨裁君主、重建菲律賓的民主、鼓舞世界上數百萬的人。)
T29	topsy-turvy	(adj.) 亂七八糟的 My boss doesn't have management skill, which leads to the company's topsy-turvy situations. (我的上司沒有管理才能，這導致公司處於混亂的情況。)
T30	torment	(n.) 苦惱，折磨 (v.) 使苦惱，折磨 Her life in the U.S. without money must have been a torment for her. (她在美國的生活沒有錢對當時的她來說一定是很痛苦的。) Mary has been tormented by her step-mother since she was a little girl. (瑪麗自從小時候就受到她的繼母虐待。)
T31	tornado	(n.) 龍捲風 Tornado is a violent storm with very strong winds which move in a circle. (龍捲風是一種非常強烈的風暴，以旋轉式的方式移動。)
T32	trafficking	(n.) 販賣 Several people were arrested for human trafficking because they adopted babies illegally. (好幾個人由於販賣人口而被拘捕了，因為他們非法領養了嬰孩。)
T33	trait	(n.) 特徵，特性 Humility is an admirable personality trait while arrogance is a very unattractive one. (謙卑是一項值得讚賞的人格特質，而傲慢則是令人討厭的特質。)
T34	tranquil tranquilizer	(adj.) 寧靜的，平靜的 After retirement, Mr. White moved to a tranquil village. (在退休以後，懷特先生搬到一個寧靜的村莊去。) (n.) 鎮定劑，精神安定劑 The doctor prescribed some tranquilizers to make the woman calm down. (醫生開了一些鎮定劑讓這名婦女平靜下來。)
T35	transaction	(n.) 交易，業務，買賣 Please review each transaction carefully on your monthly statement; they may make mistakes. (請仔細檢查你每月結算單的各筆交易，他們有可能會弄錯。)

T36	transcript	<p>(n.)成績單，副本，謄本</p> <p>To apply for this position, you need to submit a copy of your college transcript and three recommendation letters. (要申請這個職位，你需要繳交你的大學成績單和三份推薦信。)</p>
T37	transfusion	<p>(n.)輸血</p> <p>The patient lost too much blood in the surgery and needed transfusion. (患者在手術時失血太多並且需要輸血。)</p>
T38	transistor	<p>(n.)電晶體</p> <p>A transistor is a semiconductor device used to amplify or switch electronic signals and electrical power. (電晶體是一種半導體元件，用來放大或開關電子訊號或電力。)</p>
T39	<p>transit</p> <p>transit system</p>	<p>(n.)運輸，運送</p> <p>Goods in transit are exposed to many risks; they might be damaged or even lost. (物品在運送過程中有許多風險，他們可能損壞或者甚至遺失。)</p> <p>(n.)運輸系統</p> <p>Mass Rapid Transportation is a very convenient transit system. (大眾捷運是一個非常方便的運輸系統。)</p>
T40	transition	<p>(n.)轉變，轉換，轉移</p> <p>In the transition period, a deputy director was assigned to assist the director. (在過渡期，會指派一位副主任來協助主任。)</p>
T41	<p>transmit</p> <p>transmission</p>	<p>(v.)運送，傳播，傳達</p> <p>The adult baseball games will be transmitted live via satellite in Taiwan. (在臺灣成人棒球比賽將透過衛星做現場轉播。)</p> <p>The general was imprisoned for transmitting secret messages to another country. (這位將軍因為傳送機密資料給另一個國家而被監禁了。)</p> <p>(n.)傳達，傳送，傳播</p> <p>Education is more than the transmission of knowledge and skills. (教育不只是在傳遞知識和技能。)</p>
T42	<p>transparent</p> <p>transparency</p>	<p>(adj.)透明的，顯而易見的</p> <p>Glass is transparent, and we can see through it. (玻璃是透明，我們能看穿它。)</p> <p>(n.)透明，明白</p> <p>As part of the president's commitment to government transparency, the visitors' log was provided online. (作為總統對政府透明化的承諾的一部分，訪客的日誌可以在網路上看得到。)</p>

T60	tsunami	(n.)海嘯 Tsunamis, also called tidal waves, are caused by sudden motion on the ocean floor. (海嘯，也稱潮汐，是由海底的突然波動所引起的。)
T61	tuberculosis	(n.)肺結核 Tuberculosis is infectious and can attack many parts of a person's body. (結核病是會傳染的，並且可能襲擊人體的許多部位。)
T62	tumor	(n.)腫瘤 The doctor operated on the patient and used the laser to remove the brain tumor. (醫生在為患者開刀，並且使用雷射移除腦瘤。)
T63	turbulence	(n.)動亂，騷亂，紊流 The pilot asked the passengers to fasten their seat belts because of the air turbulence. (由於亂流，機長要求乘客繫上他們的安全帶。)
T64	turmoil	(n.)騷擾，騷動 The country is in a state of political turmoil; the army and people are attempting to overthrow the president. (這個國家處於政治動亂狀態，軍隊和人民試圖推翻總統。)
T65	turnover	(n.)營業額，交易額，證券成交額，人員更換率 My company has a turnover of one million dollars per month. (我的公司每個月有一百萬的營業額。) The company has a fast turnover of staff because of the strict requirements of work. (這家公司的汰換率很快，因為它對工作人員的要求很高。)
T66	tussle	(v./n.)爭鬥，爭執，扭打 Two players tussled intensely for the basketball. (兩名球員激烈地爭奪那顆籃球。) The thief was arrested after a tussle with a security guard. (那名小偷在與保全一陣扭打之後被逮補了。)
T67	twilight	(n.)黎明，黃昏 The farmers always start working in the twilight and take a short break at noon. (這個農夫從黎明就開始工作，並且在中午作短暫休息。)
T68	tycoon	(n.)大亨，巨頭 The real estate tycoon proudly reported the results of this year's earning. (房地產大亨驕傲地報告了今年的收入成果。)

U01	ulcer	(n.)潰瘍 Due to his ulcer, the doctor ordered him not to taste spicy food. (由於他有潰瘍，醫生命令他不准吃辣的食物。)
U02	ultimate	(adj.)最終的，首要的，最出色的 The ultimate goal of the United Nations is to keep the world in peace. (聯合國的最終目標是維持世界和平。)
U03	ultrasound	(n.)超音波 The technology of ultrasound was first used in World War II to detect submarines, and it did not use for medical purpose until 1960s. (超音波技術在第二次世界大戰時首次被用來偵查潛水艇用，並且直到1960年代才開始作為醫療用途。)
U04	unanimous	(adj.)一致通過的，無異議的 The members of the committee were unanimous in their decision. (委員會的委員們一致同意他們的決定。)
U05	unblemished	(adj.)無瑕疵的，清白的 May I assume that all the nominees for the congressmen are upright politicians with unblemished characters? (我是否可以假設所有國會議員被提名人都是清白的正直政治家嗎?)
U06	uncover	(v.)揭露，揭發，揭開(覆蓋物) The initial investigation failed to uncover some important facts. (最初的調查未能發現一些重要的事實。)
U07	underestimate	(v./n.)低估 Our team lost the game because the players underestimated their opponents' skills. (我們的球隊輸掉球賽是因為球員們低估了對手的球技。) That number might be an underestimate, and you had better propose a new budget. (這個數字可能是低估，你最好提出新的預算。)
U08	undermine	(v.)使基礎損毀，用陰險手段損毀，不知不覺傷害 The student's continuous failure in English test undermined his interest in English. (這個學生在英文考試中一再失敗摧毀了他對英語的興趣。)
U09	underscore	(v.)強調 The traffic police underscore the importance of wearing helmets. (交通警察強調戴安全帽的重要性。)
U10	undertake	(v.)擔任，承辦，擔保 The task was so difficult that I had been feeling regretful ever since I undertook it. (這項任務是如此的困難，以至於自從我承擔它以來我感到懊悔。)

U11	undo	(v.)使恢復原狀，取消，打開(undo, undid, undone) If you do not follow the doctor's instruction, it will undo the medication you have taken. (如果你不遵守醫生的指示，你所吃的藥將無效。)
U12	unemployment	(n.)失業，失業率，失業人數 Unemployment rose last month to its highest level for over three years. (失業率在上個月上升至三年多來的最高點。)
U13	unfold	(v.)打開，展開，吐露，表明 They unfolded a map, trying to find out how to get to their destination. (他們打開地圖，試著弄清楚如何到達他們的目的地。)
U14	unify	(v.)統一，統合 This costume unified the Chinese traditional and the modern designs. (這套服裝融合了中國傳統和現代設計。)
U15	unlock	(v.)打開，揭開 How can I unlock my computer if I've forgotten the password? (如果我忘了密碼，我該如何開啟我的電腦?)
U16	unpack	(v.)打開(箱、包)取出，打開行李箱，分析，說明 He unpacked all the items he needed and left the rest in the suitcase. (他取出所有他需要的物品，其餘的都留在手提箱裡。) My father is good at unpacking complex concepts in philosophy. (我的父親擅長於分析哲學上的複雜觀點。)
U17	unprecedented	(adj.)無先例的，空前的 According to the report, the ice on the Arctic has become thinner than it used to be at an unprecedented rate. (根據報告，北極的冰層以空前的速度變得比過去更稀薄。)
U18	upbringing	(n.)養育，撫育 The mother followed the guidelines in the book for the upbringing of her child. (這位母親遵照書上的指導方針養育她的孩子。)
U19	upgrade	(v.)上升，升等，升級，改良品質 The software in your computer is outdated; you should upgrade it with the latest version. (在你的電腦裡的軟體是過時的，你應該用最新的版本來升級它。)
U20	uphold	(v.)維護，支持，認可 Despite the fact that the cost was high, our company upheld the quality of our products. (儘管成本高，我們公司仍舊維護產品的品質。) Eight columns uphold the big dome. (八根柱子支撐著這個大圓頂。)

U21	uranium	<p>(n.) 鈾</p> <p>Uranium is a chemical element used in developing nuclear power and nuclear weapons. (鈾是用來發展核能和核子武器的一種化學元素。)</p>
U22	urgency	<p>(n.) 迫切，緊急</p> <p>Tom has heart disease, so he always keeps some medicines for urgency. (湯姆有心臟病，因此他總是保有一些緊急用的醫藥。)</p>
U23	urine	<p>(n.) 尿液，小便</p> <p>The majority of drugs used by athletes can be detected in samples of urine. (運動員所服用的大多數藥物都可以用尿液抽樣檢測出來。)</p>
U24	usher	<p>(n.) 招待員，門房，引座員 (v.) 招待，接待</p> <p>The main job of the ushers is to escort lady guests down the aisle to their seats. (接待員的主要工作是護送女性賓客沿著走道到她們的座位。) Kennedy Center hired many volunteers to usher the audience to their seats. (甘迺迪中心雇用許多志工引導觀眾到他們的座位。)</p>
U25	utensil	<p>(n.) 用品，器皿</p> <p>To prepare for such a big party, we need a lot of eating utensils. (要準備這樣一個大型的宴會，我們需要很多食用器皿。)</p>
U26	<p>utilize</p> <p>utility</p> <p>utilization</p>	<p>(v.) 利用，應用</p> <p>Many of the library's resources are not fully utilized by local people. (許多圖書館的資源未能被當地民眾充分利用。)</p> <p>(n.) 效用，利用，實用性，公共設施</p> <p>Some experts indicated that the project seemed to have no practical utility. (一些專家指出這個方案似乎沒有實際的效用。)</p> <p>The rent of this apartment includes utility costs. (這棟公寓的房租包括一些公共設施的費用。)</p> <p>(n.) 利用，應用</p> <p>Utilization of wind energy as an energy source has been growing rapidly in the whole world due to environmental pollution and global warming. (由於環境污染和全球暖化，利用風力作為能源的情況在全世界快速增加。)</p>
U27	utmost	<p>(n.) 最大量，最高程度 (adj.) 最大的，極度的</p> <p>I will do my utmost to prepare for the entrance exam. (我會盡全力準備入學考試。)</p> <p>The event needs to be handled with the utmost care. (這個事件需要極其小心地處理。)</p>

V01	vaccine	(n.)疫苗 The effect of this vaccine has not been tested on human beings yet. (這種疫苗的作用尚未作人體試驗。)
V02	valiant	(adj.)英勇的 Despite their valiant efforts, they were unable to save the child's life from the fire. (儘管他們勇敢的努力，他們還是無法從火災中拯救這兒童的生命。)
V03	valid validity	(adj.)正確的，正當的，合法的，有效的，經正當手續的 The ticket is valid for one month. (這張票一個月內有效。) When you drive your car, you will need a valid driver's license. (當你駕駛你的汽車時，你需要有合法的駕駛執照。) (n.)效率，妥當性，有效性，效力，合法性 The validity of your passport is ten years. (你的護照有效期是十年。)
V04	vandalism	(n.)故意破壞公物行為 Joe was one-week into a court-ordered detention for the vandalism of a statue in the museum. (喬因為損毀博物館裡的雕像而被法院命令拘留一個星期。)
V05	vanilla	(n.)香草 A few drops of vanilla extract enhance a variety of sweet dishes such as pudding, cakes, and ice cream. (幾滴香草精可以提升如布丁、蛋糕和冰淇淋等不同甜點的口味。)
V06	vapid	(adj.)無味的，無生氣的 Tired of the vapid movie, he felt asleep on the sofa. (他因對於乏味的電影感到無聊，就在沙發椅上睡著了。)
V07	vary variation	(v.)改變，變化 Because these clothes are handmade, there may be some slight variations in color. (由於這些衣服是手工製造的，也許在顏色上會稍微不同。) (n.)變化，變動，差別，差異 He is a talented musician and can discriminate minute variations in tone. (他是一位非常有天分的音樂家，能辨別出音調的細微變化。)
V08	veil	(n.)面紗 (v.)罩以面紗，遮掩 At the end of the wedding ceremony, the bridegroom lifted the bride's veil. (在婚禮結尾時，新郎掀開了新娘的面紗。)

<p>V09</p>	<p>vend</p> <p>vendor</p>	<p>(v.)出售，販賣</p> <p>These two girls vend various flavors of cookies in front of the supermarket on weekends. (這兩個女孩週末在超級市場前面販賣各種口味的餅乾。)</p> <p>(n.)小販</p> <p>To help support the family, Bob works as an ice cream vendor after school. (為了幫忙養家，鮑伯放學以後去充當冰淇淋小販。)</p>
<p>V10</p>	<p>verbose</p>	<p>(adj.)冗長的</p> <p>You have to cut your verbose composition from 300 words to 150 words. (你必須把你冗長的作文從 300 個字減少到 150 個字。)</p>
<p>V11</p>	<p>verge</p>	<p>(n.)界線，邊緣</p> <p>The mother was on the verge of a nervous breakdown after she heard that her son was killed in a car accident. (這母親在聽到她的兒子在車禍中喪生之後，處於精神崩潰的邊緣。)</p>
<p>V12</p>	<p>verify</p>	<p>(v.)證實，確證</p> <p>The information you provided needs to be verified before we approve your application. (在我們批准你的申請之前，你所提供的資料需要被核對查證。)</p>
<p>V13</p>	<p>versatile</p>	<p>(adj.)多才多藝的</p> <p>She is very versatile. She can sing, act and play the piano. (她是非常多才多藝的，她會唱歌，演戲和彈鋼琴。)</p>
<p>V14</p>	<p>version</p>	<p>(n.)版本</p> <p>I just finished reading the abridged version of Shakespeare's King Lear. (我剛讀完莎士比亞的李爾王的縮減版本。)</p>
<p>V15</p>	<p>veteran</p>	<p>(n.)退役軍人，老資格，老手</p> <p>The veteran has contributed all his life to protecting his country. (這位退伍軍人把他的一生奉獻在保護他的國家上。)</p>
<p>V16</p>	<p>veterinarian</p>	<p>(n.)獸醫</p> <p>My pet was sick, so I took it to the veterinarian. (我的寵物病了，因此我把它帶去看獸醫。)</p>
<p>V17</p>	<p>vice</p>	<p>(prep.)副的，代理的</p> <p>The vice president is the chief executive officer in the absence of the president. (副總裁在總裁不在時代理最高行政負責人職務。)</p>
<p>V18</p>	<p>vice versa</p>	<p>(adv.)反之亦然</p> <p>The rising prices are a result of an excess of investment over saving, and vice versa. (投資超過儲蓄就意味著價格的上升，反之亦然。)</p>
<p>V19</p>	<p>vicious</p>	<p>(adj.)邪惡的，不道德的，有缺點的</p> <p>The vicious dog bit the pedestrians who walked on the sidewalk in front of the house. (這隻惡犬會咬經過這棟房子前面人行道上的行人。)</p>

V20	victimize	<p>(v.)使犧牲，使痛苦，欺騙</p> <p>He felt the students have been victimized because they had voiced opposition to the principal. (他覺得學生成為了受害者，因為他們說出反對校長的話。)</p>
V21	victorious	<p>(adj.)勝利的</p> <p>After the game, the fans celebrated the victorious result. (在比賽以後，球迷們慶祝戰勝的結果。)</p>
V22	vigilance vigilant	<p>(n.)警戒，注意</p> <p>School authorities urge students' vigilance in choosing off-campus housing. (學校當局力勸學生慎選校外住宿。)</p> <p>(adj.)警戒的，注意的</p> <p>We would ask shoppers to be vigilant while they are shopping. (當顧客購物時，我們會要求他們提高警覺。)</p>
V23	villa	<p>(n.)別墅</p> <p>In order to buy a villa, Bill spent all the money he saved. (為了買一棟別墅，比爾花掉他存的所有金錢。)</p>
V24	villain	<p>(n.)惡徒，惡棍</p> <p>The villains have looted several houses in the village, and the police could not do anything about it. (惡棍在村莊裡搶劫了幾個房子，而警察對此毫無作為。)</p>
V25	vineyard	<p>(n.)葡萄園</p> <p>Mary's father owns a vineyard, and the wine they produced are sold all over the world. (瑪麗的父親擁有一個葡萄園，他們所生產的紅酒銷售到世界各地。)</p>
V26	virtual virtually	<p>(a.)事實上的，實際上的，實質上的，虛擬的</p> <p>No matter how lucky and robust we are, there is a virtual limit on how long we can hope to remain alive. (不管我們多麼幸運，多麼強健，我們所希望的長壽實際上有個限度。)</p> <p>He is a famous lawyer in the field of legal protection of network virtual assets. (他是一位在網絡虛擬財產的法律保護領域有名的律師。)</p> <p>(adv.)實際上，幾乎，差不多</p> <p>My book is virtually finished; I've only a few changes to make in the writing. (我的書差不多要完成了，只有在寫作上需還要做一些修正。)</p>
V27	vocal	<p>(adj.)聲音的，有聲的</p> <p>Amy loved singing since she was a little girl, so her mother sent her to a vocal training class. (艾咪自小喜歡唱歌，因此她的母親送她去上一門聲樂訓練課程。)</p>

V28	vocation	<p>(n.)行業，職業，(對特定職業的)稟性，天賦，才能</p> <p>I will graduate next month, so it will become urgent that I should have a vocation of some kind. (我下個月就要畢業了，所以我要找個職業做將是迫不急待的事了。)</p> <p>He wants to be a literary author, but we all think he has little vocation to literature. (他想要成為一位文學家，但我們都認為他並沒有文學上的天賦。)</p> <p>(adj.)職業的</p> <p>After graduation, some people take vocational training courses to learn working skills. (在畢業以後，有些人去上職業訓練課程，以學習工作技能。)</p>
V29	vogue	<p>(n.)流行，時尚</p> <p>In Japan, miniskirts and long boots are in vogue among the late teen women. (在日本，迷你裙和長靴在年齡較大的青少年女生之中正在流行。)</p>
V30	void	<p>(adj.)空的，空缺的，沒有的，缺乏的，無用的，無效的</p> <p>(v.)無效，作廢</p> <p>(n.)太空，空間，真空，空白</p> <p>Our company posted the void position in the newspaper. (我們的公司在報紙上刊登空缺的職位。)</p> <p>He made a mistake on the amount, so he had to void the check. (他在金額的地方犯了一個錯誤，因此他必須在支票上註明無效。)</p> <p>She was looking for a void space in the concert hall. (她在音樂廳裡找尋空的位子。)</p>
V31	vomit	<p>(v.)嘔吐</p> <p>As soon as she boarded the ship, she began to vomit. (當她一上船，她就開始嘔吐。)</p>
V32	vulgar	<p>(adj.)粗俗的，下流的，粗魯的，通俗的</p> <p>The farmer grew up in the country and only completed his elementary education, so he could only speak vulgar language. (這個農夫在鄉下長大，只完成了他的小學教育，因此他只會講粗俗的語言。)</p>
V33	vulnerable	<p>(a.)脆弱的，地位不穩固的，易受影響的，易受傷害的，易受攻擊的</p> <p>He is shy and vulnerable and he has always received the insults in silence. (他羞怯而脆弱，默默地忍受了種種侮辱。)</p>

W01	waiver	<p>(n.)放棄，棄權聲明書，免支付協議</p> <p>The university provided eligible students tuition waiver in recognition of their excellent academic performance. (這所大學提供給合格的學生免學費，以表揚的優秀成績。)</p>
W02	wardrobe	<p>(n.)衣櫥，一個人的所有衣服</p> <p>Bev's wardrobe is full of old-fashioned formal clothes that she never has the chance to wear. (蓓芙的衣櫥裡都是一些過時的正式衣服，有很多是她從來沒有機會穿的。)</p>
W03	warfare	<p>(n.)戰爭，交戰狀態，衝突，鬥爭，競爭</p> <p>The warfare between the two countries is still going on. (這兩國之間的戰爭仍在持續。)</p>
W04	warranty	<p>(n.)擔保，保單，保證書</p> <p>The warranty does not cover any damage that results from accident, misuse, natural or personal disaster. (這個保證不包括意外、不當使用、自然或個人災害所造成的損壞。)</p>
W05	wary	<p>(adj.)小心的，機警的</p> <p>After the rain, the temperature dropped below zero. You have to be wary of driving on the icy road early in the morning. (在下雨以後，溫度下降到零下。你清早在結冰的路上駕駛時必須要機警。)</p>
W06	waterproof watertight	<p>(adj.)防水的 (v.)加以防水處置</p> <p>My new watch is supposed to be waterproof, but it is not really resistant to water. (我的新手錶應該是防水的，但是，並不是真正地防水。)</p> <p>Our company will have a new product for waterproofing walls. (我們公司將有防止牆壁滲水的新產品。)</p> <p>(adj.)防水的，毫無破綻的</p> <p>They're doing some repairs to make the roof more watertight. (他們在進行一些修理，以加強屋頂的防水性。)</p>
W07	whatsoever	<p>(pron.)無論甚麼 (adv.)毫不，一點也不 (adj.)無論甚麼的</p> <p>You may do whatsoever you like. (你可以做任何你喜歡做的事。)</p> <p>I have no money whatsoever. (我一毛錢都沒有。)</p> <p>Take whatsoever measures you consider the best (採取任何你認為最好的措施。)</p>
W08	wiggle	<p>(v.)搖動，擺動</p> <p>He removed his shoes and wiggled his toes. (他脫掉了他的鞋子，並且搖擺他的腳趾。)</p>

W09	wilt	<p>(v.) 枯萎，凋謝，衰弱，憔悴</p> <p>The week before Christmas is normally a busy time for the department stores, but the recession wilted the sales. (聖誕節的前一星期通常是百貨商店繁忙的時光，但是經濟蕭條使銷售減少。)</p> <p>After only an hour's hiking, they were beginning to wilt in the heat. (才走了一個小時，他們就熱得無精打采了。)</p>
W10	windshield	<p>(n.) 擋風玻璃</p> <p>When I was driving on the highway, a bird hit the windshield right in front of me. (當我在高速公路駕駛時，一隻鳥撞到了我正前方的擋風玻璃。)</p>
W11	withhold	<p>(v.) 抑制，阻擋，保留，隱瞞</p> <p>The governor was unable to withhold the pressure of the people and finally withdrew his proposal to build the monument. (這個州長無法抵抗人民的壓力，最後撤銷他建紀念碑的提案。)</p> <p>The company withholds 10% per paycheck to apply towards my income taxes. (公司在我的薪資支票中扣留百分之十來付我的所得稅。)</p>
W12	withstand	<p>(v.) 抗拒，抵抗</p> <p>Some of my teammates could not withstand the hardship of the training and dropped out in the middle of the training session. (我的一些隊友們不能忍受艱苦的訓練，在訓練中途退出。)</p>
W13	wobble	<p>(v./n.) 搖擺，不穩定</p> <p>Some small companies wobbled in the economic recession. (一些小公司在經濟衰退中搖晃不定。)</p> <p>A car driven by a drunk driver wobbled along the street and was signaled to pull over for inspection. (一個醉酒的司機駕駛著一輛車，沿街搖搖晃晃地開，遭發信號停車檢查。)</p>
W14	woo	<p>(v.) 要求，不斷懇求，求婚</p> <p>The candidate wooed the reporter to write about the positive news of her life and ignore her recent scandal. (候選人向記者懇求寫關於她的生活的正面新聞，而忽略她的最近醜聞。)</p>
W15	workaholic	<p>(n.) 工作熱狂者</p> <p>He works 14 hours a day, and his co-workers call him workaholic. (他每天工作 14 小時，他的同事叫他工作狂。)</p>
W16	wreath	<p>(n.) 花環，花圈</p> <p>On Memorial Day, many people visited their ancestors' graves and laid wreaths on the graves. (在陣亡將士紀念日，許多人去他們祖先的墓園獻花圈。)</p>

W17	wrench	(n./v.)扭轉，扭傷 The mechanic used a wrench and a screwdriver to fix my car. (機械工使用一把板鉗和一把螺絲刀修理我的汽車。)
W18	wrestle	(n./v.)角力，扭打，奮鬥 Wrestling is an ancient martial art that requires physical strength and techniques. (角力是一種古老武術，需要體力和技術。)

X01 **Xerox**

(n./v.)影印機，影印

Our new Xerox machine can meet our company needs to speed up and grow our business.

(我們的新複印機可應我們公司的需求，以使我們的生意加速和成長。)

Y01	yearn	<p>(v.)思念，懷念，渴望</p> <p>She yearned to escape from her office because there is too much work to do.</p> <p>(因為她有許多工作要做，她盼望從她的辦公室逃脫。)</p>
Y02	yogurt	<p>(n.)酸乳酪</p> <p>Jean has a cup of frozen yogurt every day to keep herself healthy.</p> <p>(琴每天喝一杯冰凍的酸乳酪以保持健康。)</p>

<p>Z01</p>	<p>zigzag</p>	<p>(n.)鋸齒形，Z字形 (v.)成鋸齒形，使曲折</p> <p>The zigzag line in the graph indicates the fluctuation of the market. (在圖表中的Z字形線表示市場的波動。)</p> <p>To get the panoramic view of the bay, we zigzagged up to the scenic view on top of the steep mountain. (要看海灣的全貌，我們繞著彎曲的路上到陡峭的山頂的觀景台。)</p>
<p>Z02</p>	<p>zip</p>	<p>(n./v.)拉上，壓縮(檔案)</p> <p>“It’s cold. Zip up your jacket,” said the mother to her boy. (媽媽對著孩子說，「天氣很冷。把你的夾克的拉鍊拉上。」)</p> <p>Could you show me how to zip up these big files? (你可以告訴我怎麼壓縮這些大檔案嗎?)</p>